

**CATALYSTS DEVELOPMENT AND MECHANISTIC STUDY
OF ETHANOL STEAM REFORMING FOR LOW
TEMPERATURE H₂ PRODUCTION**

CATHERINE CHOONG KAI SHIN

NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SINGAPORE

2013

**CATALYSTS DEVELOPMENT AND MECHANISTIC STUDY
OF ETHANOL STEAM REFORMING FOR LOW
TEMPERATURE H₂ PRODUCTION**

CATHERINE CHOONG KAI SHIN

(B.Eng. & M.Eng. National University of Singapore, Singapore)

**A THESIS SUBMITTED
FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMICAL & BIOMOLECULAR
ENGINEERING
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SINGAPORE**

2013

DECLARATION

I hereby declare that this thesis is my original work and it has been written by me in its entirety. I have duly acknowledged all the sources of information which have been used in the thesis.

This thesis has also not been submitted for any degree in any university previously.



Catherine Choong Kai Shin

22nd December 2012

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude and appreciation to my supervisor, Dr Chen Luwei from Institute of Chemical and Engineering Sciences (ICES), for her invaluable advice and guidance throughout my PhD candidature. I have benefitted from her expertise in heterogeneous catalysis and reactor system, of which form the basis of this thesis. The knowledge and experimental skills which she has patiently imparted on me, prepares me for the challenges ahead. The journey towards the completion of this thesis would not be that enjoyable and rewarding if not for her unconditional support, optimism and friendship. I am also indebted to my supervisor, A/P Hong Liang from NUS. His commitment to student's success is unparalleled. His insightful suggestions and comments have guided me through my doctoral study.

I would also like to thank Professor Lin Jianyi from ICES. He has encouraged me to pursue this degree and provided help in every possible way. His advice on results interpretation and analysis has contributed tremendously to the completion of this thesis.

I am extremely thankful to Professor Liubov Kiwi and Dr. Fernando Cárdenas-Lizana at Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), Switzerland, who have given me the opportunity to work in their research laboratory during my stay as an exchange student. They allowed me to explore other research areas in heterogenous catalysis, particularly in hydrogenation of chloronitrobenzene. I would not have adapted fast enough if not for their kind hospitality and guidance.

Special thanks go to my colleagues from ICES who have rendered me incredible assistance during my PhD candidature: Dr. Armando Borgna, Dr. Zhong Ziyi, Dr. Huang Lin, Dr Chang Jie, Dr. Lim San Hua, Dr. Poernomo Gunawan, Poh Chee Kok and Wang Zhan, Lee Koon Yong. I am also extremely grateful to Dr. Ang Thiam Peng, Dr. Teh Siew Pheng, Jaclyn Teo and Tay Hui Huang, who have since departed from ICES, for their unconditional support and encouragement during the course of the study. Their friendships remain fondly at heart.

Finally, I would like to thank my parents who have provided me with an all round education and imparted me with sound values, which allow me to venture courageously in all aspects of life. This journey would not have completed without their nurture for the past 30 years. Special thanks to my husband, for his continuous support and understanding at each turn of the road.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....	I
SUMMARY	IX
LIST OF TABLES.....	XIII
LIST OF FIGURES	XV
SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.....	XX
PUBLICATIONS	XXII
Chapter 1	1
Introduction	1
1.1. Motivation and Approaches	1
1.2. Organization of Thesis	4
1.3. References	5
Chapter 2	7
Literature Survey	7
2.1. Importance and Challenges of H ₂ Production from Ethanol Steam Reforming.....	7
2.2. Reaction Network of Ethanol Steam Reforming.....	11
2.3. Deactivation.....	13
2.3.1. Carbon formation	14
2.3.2. Sintering	17
2.4. Catalytic Systems	18
2.4.1. Non-noble metal catalysts	18
2.4.2. Noble metal catalysts.....	20
2.4.3. Catalyst supports	22
2.4.4. Optimization of Catalysts.....	24
2.5. References	26
Chapter 3	32
Experimental Techniques	32

3.1. Catalyst Synthesis.....	32
3.2. Catalyst Characterization	33
3.2.1. X-ray Diffraction (XRD).....	33
3.2.2. Brunauer-Emmett-Teller (BET).....	34
3.2.3. Scanning electron microscopy (SEM), Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) and Raman Spectroscopy	34
3.2.4. Metal Dispersion Measurements	34
3.2.5. Temperature-programmed reduction (TPR).....	35
3.2.6. Temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO)	36
3.2.7. Temperature-programmed desorption (TPD).....	36
3.2.8. <i>In situ</i> Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transform Spectroscopy (DRIFTS).....	38
3.2.9. X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS).....	43
3.2.10. X-ray Absorption Near Edge Spectroscopy (XANES)	47
3.2.11. Tapered Element Oscillating Microbalance (TEOM).....	50
3.3. Catalytic Evaluation	52
3.4. References	54
Chapter 4	56
Investigation of Ethanol Steam Reforming Catalysis over Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	56
4.1. Introduction	58
4.2. Experimental	64
4.2.1. Catalyst Support Synthesis and Pretreatment.....	64
4.2.2. Physicochemical Properties.....	64
4.2.3. Temperature Programmed Desorption (TPD) of NH ₃ , CO ₂ , H ₂ O and Ethanol.....	65
4.2.4. Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transformed Spectroscopy (DRIFTS).....	66
4.2.5. X-ray Photoemission Spectroscopy (XPS).....	67
4.2.6. Catalysts Activity and Selectivity	67
4.3. Results and Discussions	68
4.3.1. BET	68
4.3.2. X-ray Diffraction (XRD).....	69

4.3.3. X-ray Photoemission Spectroscopy (XPS).....	70
4.3.4. Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transformed Spectroscopy (DRIFTS).....	72
4.3.5. Temperature Programmed Desorption of NH ₃ (NH ₃ -TPD)	75
4.3.6. Temperature Programmed Desorption of CO ₂ (CO ₂ -TPD).....	77
4.3.7. Fixed Bed Reaction Testing	78
4.3.8. DRIFTS Study of Adsorbed Ethanol on Supports	80
4.3.9. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Ethanol (EtOH-TPD).....	84
4.4. Conclusions	85
4.5. References	86
Chapter 5	90
Influence of Ca loading for Ethanol Steam Reforming over Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ Catalyst	90
5.1. Introduction	92
5.2. Experiment	95
5.2.1. Preparation of catalysts	95
5.2.2. Catalyst characterization	95
5.2.3. Fixed Bed Catalytic Testing.....	97
5.2.4. Catalytic methane decomposition over Ni/xCa-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts	98
5.3. Results	99
5.3.1. Catalytic Performance of 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ and Ca-modified 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	99
5.3.2 Metal Dispersion of 10Ni/xCa-Al ₂ O ₃	100
5.3.3. X-ray Diffraction (XRD) and Particle Size of the Catalysts	103
5.3.4. H ₂ -temperature programmed Reduction (H ₂ -TPR) and the Reducibility of 10Ni/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ Catalysts.....	104
5.3.5. XPS study of Ni/xCa-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts.....	106
5.3.6. Study of the spent catalysts with thermal gravimetric analysis (TGA), temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO), Raman spectroscopy, SEM and TEM.....	111
5.3.7. CH ₄ decomposition and steam coke gasification	115
5.4. Discussions	118
5.5. Conclusions	124

5.6. References	124
Chapter 6	127
Study of Ethanol Steam Reforming Mechanism over Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ supported Noble Metal Catalysts	127
6.1. Introduction	128
6.2. Experimental	132
6.2.1. Catalysts Synthesis	132
6.2.2. Catalysts Activity and Selectivity	132
6.2.3. Catalysts Characterization	133
6.2.3.1. DRIFTS-Ethanol	133
6.2.3.2. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Ethanol (TPD)	134
6.2.3.3. Temperature Programmed Surface Reaction (TPSR)	134
6.2.3.4. XPS	135
6.3. Results and Discussions	135
6.3.1. DRIFTS Study of Adsorbed Ethanol	135
6.3.2. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Ethanol	146
6.3.2.1. TPD of Adsorbed Ethanol	146
6.3.2.2. TPD of Adsorbed Ethanol + Water	150
6.3.3. Temperature Programmed Surface Reaction (TPSR)	152
6.3.4. Fixed-bed Reaction Testing	155
6.3.5. Electronic Properties – Valence Band	159
6.4. Conclusions	161
6.5. References	162
Chapter 7	166
CO-free Ethanol Steam Reforming over Fe promoted Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ Catalyst	166
7.1. Introduction	168
7.2. Experimental	172
7.2.1. Catalysts Synthesis	172
7.2.2. Fixed Bed Catalytic Testing	173
7.2.3. Catalysts Characterization	174

7.3. Results	175
7.3.1. Catalytic Performance	175
7.3.1.1. Influence of Fe loading on Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	175
7.3.1.2. Catalytic Performance of Rh-Fe ₂ O ₃ -Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts under different configurations	179
7.3.1.3. Influence of reaction temperature.....	182
7.3.1.4. Stability Catalytic Test	183
7.3.2. Catalyst Characterization	185
7.3.2.1. XRD.....	185
7.3.2.2. Temperature-programmed Reduction (TPR)	186
7.3.2.3. X-ray Spectroscopy (XPS) and X-ray absorption near edge structure (XANES)	190
7.3.2.4. <i>In situ</i> DRIFTS	193
7.3.2.5. Temperature programmed oxidation (TPO).....	195
7.4. Discussions	197
7.5. Conclusions	199
7.6. References	200
Chapter 8	203
Effect of Support over Rh-Fe Catalysts for Water Gas Shift Reaction in Ethanol Steam Reforming	203
8.1. Introduction	205
8.2. Experimental	206
8.2.1. Catalysts Synthesis.....	206
8.2.2. Fixed Bed Catalytic Testing.....	207
8.2.3. Catalysts Characterization.....	208
8.3. Results	209
8.3.1. Catalytic Performance	209
8.3.1.1. Catalytic Performance of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ , Rh-Fe/MgO and Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂ catalysts	209
8.3.1.2. Influence of Steam/Ethanol (S/E) ratio	212
8.3.2. Catalysis Characterization.....	215
8.3.2.1. BET and XRD	215

8.3.2.2. Temperature-programmed reduction (TPR).....	216
8.3.2.3. X-ray spectroscopy (XPS).....	219
8.3.2.4. DRIFTS measurements of surface hydroxyls	222
8.3.2.5. DRIFTS of adsorbed CO	223
8.4. Discussions	225
8.5. Conclusions	228
8.6. References	229
Chapter 9	232
Summary and Future Work	232
9.1. General Conclusions.....	232
9.2. Future Directions	235
9.2.1. EXAFS Characterization of Rh-Fe catalysts supported on Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ , MgO and ZrO ₂	236
9.2.2. Kinetic Studies on Rh-Fe catalysts supported on Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ , MgO and ZrO ₂	236
9.2.3. Density functional theory (DFT) calculations.....	236

SUMMARY

Low temperature ethanol steam reforming (ESR) provides an economical way to produce hydrogen for fuel cells application. At low temperature ($T \leq 673$ K), less energy is required and a faster start-up time is anticipated. Furthermore, water-gas shift reaction (WGS) — an intermediate reaction pathway during ESR, converts CO, a poison to Pt anode of fuel cell, to CO_2 and H_2 in the presence of steam is thermodynamically more favorable at low temperature. WGS removes CO from the product affluent and thus minimize the use of down-stream reactor units such as WGS reactors and preferential CO oxidation unit. Therefore, it is plausible to enhance WGS during ESR. However, low temperature ESR poses several challenges in catalyst formulation. Low temperature ESR often leads to sluggish catalytic activity as it is an endothermic reaction. Deactivation by carbon formation is also common, especially over Ni-based catalysts at low temperature reaction conditions. In this study, catalytic studies were performed under realistic ESR conditions using various active metals (Ni, Pt, Rh and Pd) supported on calcium-modified alumina support. Promoter such as iron was also introduced during catalyst formulation. Reaction and deactivation mechanisms were studied over these catalysts, providing useful information. Through a detailed study, an effective catalyst, Rh-Fe/Ca- Al_2O_3 , which has high ESR activity, low CO selectivity and good stability was unearthed.

The catalytic activity and stability of Ni catalysts supported on calcium-modified Al_2O_3 of various Ca loading (0-7 wt. %) were examined at different

temperature using a 5-channel micro-reactor. Among the catalysts tested, nickel catalyst supported on 3 wt. % Ca-Al₂O₃ shows high ethanol conversion and long catalytic stability. The presence of Ca reduces the acidity and increases the basicity of the alumina support, promoting the formation of CH₃CHO and depressing the formation of coke precursors C₂H₄. In addition, the surfaces of Ca-modified alumina supports are enriched with surface hydroxyls which assist in the removal of coke deposits. The addition of higher loading of calcium (i.e. Ni/7 wt. % Ca-Al₂O₃), however, deteriorates the stability of the catalyst and it performs even worse than the Ca-free nickel catalyst (Ni/Al₂O₃). This is attributed to the deposition of carbeneous species. Deactivation study shows that the coking rate is enhanced over catalyst with higher Ca loading. The weaker nickel and support interaction due to the incorporation of Ca increases the availability of surface Ni which enhances the formation of coke via dissociation of CH₄. Furthermore, the addition of Ca also influences the particle size of Ni which in turn has an effect on the type of carbon deposited. High Ca loading on Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst leads to large Ni particle size which facilitates the formation of encapsulating coke.

Examination of the ESR reaction mechanism of noble metals (Pt, Rh and Pd) supported on optimized Ca-Al₂O₃ support was conducted. A new ESR reaction mechanism denoted as *formate-driven* mechanism over noble metal catalysts supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ was proposed. This is unlike the traditionally reported ESR *acetate-driven* reaction mechanism which is also observed over noble metal catalysts supported on Ca-free Al₂O₃. The shift from *acetate-driven* to *formate-driven* reaction mechanism in the presence of Ca is due to the

availability of surface oxygen. Since Ca-modified alumina surface is enriched with surface hydroxyls and adsorbed water, the presence of Ca depletes the surface of free oxygen to produce acetate intermediates. Instead, formate species which are responsible for the *formate-driven* mechanism are produced. Formate species are intermediates for WSGR. It is found that the activity of the catalysts in WSGR during ethanol steam reforming decreases in the following order Pt > Rh > Pd. The roles of noble metals were also investigated.

The catalytic performance of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst leaves room for possible improvement in the catalyst formulation, particularly targeting at lowering the CO selectivity during low temperature ESR. A series of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts with various Fe loading was synthesized and tested under low temperature ESR conditions. A comparative study with Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ shows that the addition of Fe can significantly reduce CO selectivity during ESR. A 10 wt. % of Fe loading to Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ gives high hydrogen yield, low CO selectivity and good catalytic stability for at least 280 h. Iron helps in converting CO to CO₂ and H₂ in the presence of steam via WSGR. Further catalytic testing and characterization show that intimate interaction between Rh and Fe is required. Formate species which are WSGR intermediates are observed over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ via infrared spectroscopy upon CO adsorption. The formation of coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) could be responsible for the synergistic effect.

The catalytic performances of Rh-Fe catalysts supported on various metal oxides (Ca-Al₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂) were studied under same ESR conditions. The

WGS effect in ESR is achieved best with Rh-Fe catalyst supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ followed by MgO and then ZrO₂. The roles of the supports were elucidated. From various characterization results, it is determined that the metal-support interaction influences the chemical states of iron. MgO interacts closely with iron oxide, forming a solid solution and thus reduction of iron oxides to lower valency (i.e. Fe₃O₄) may be hindered. On the other hand, the poor iron oxide and ZrO₂ interaction may lead to the formation Rh-Fe alloy as iron oxide can be reduced to metallic iron. Hence, the metal-support interaction on both MgO and ZrO₂ supports may hinder the formation of Fe_xO_y which are related to production of CUF sites. Over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst, the favorable metal-support interaction encourages the formation of CUF sites. CUF sites may also serve as water activation sites for the dissociation of steam to surface hydroxyls.

In conclusion, an optimized loading of Ca on alumina has shown to be beneficial to improving the stability of ESR. The catalytic performances and roles of different active metals were studied using Ca-modified Al₂O₃ as support. Many unexpected discoveries such as the *formate-driven* ESR mechanism using noble metal catalysts supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ and the role of Rh-Fe catalyst in reducing CO selectivity during ESR were first reported. Not only does this work identify a potentially good catalyst, Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, in maintaining good catalytic stability, high activity and low CO selectivity, it also serves to provide useful insights in designing of catalyst formulation for low temperature ESR using Ca-modified Al₂O₃ as support.

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2.1. Energy density of various hydrocarbons and alcohol fuels [2].	8
Table 2.2. Mechanisms of Catalyst Deactivation [9].....	13
Table 2.3. Forms and Reactivities of Carbon Species Formed by Decomposition of CO on Nickel.....	17
Table 4.1. BET surface area of Ca-modified Al ₂ O ₃ supports.....	69
Table 4.2. Binding energies (eV) from Al 2p, O1s and Ca 2p _{3/2} core-level.....	71
Table 5.1. Ni particle size, Catalyst Dispersion and Degree of Reduction of Ni Catalysts.....	101
Table 5.2. TOF _{H₂} of catalysts at 573 K, 673 K, 773 K and 873 K.....	102
Table 5.3. Intensity Ratio of the <i>D</i> and <i>G</i> bands (<i>I_D</i> / <i>I_G</i>) of Spent ESR Catalysts.....	113
Table 6.1. ESR catalytic performance of different noble metals at 673 K. Reaction conditions: catalyst mass = 100 mg; EtOH/H ₂ O = 1:3 (v:v); EtOH/H ₂ O flow rate = 0.005 ml min ⁻¹ ; Ar flow rate = 40 ml min ⁻¹ ; GHSV = 34,000 h ⁻¹	156
Table 7.1. Effect of Fe loading on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.....	178
Table 7.2. Effect of catalytic bed configuration on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.....	181
Table 7.3. Catalytic Activity of Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ at 573, 623 and 673 K.....	183
Table 7.4. Theoretical consumption of H ₂ per mole of metal (mol/mol).....	189
Table 7.5. Tabulation of consumption of H ₂ per mole of metal (mol/mol) over Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ , Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts.....	189
Table 7.6. Composition of iron species on reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ determined using Fe K-edge.....	192

Table 8.1. Catalytic performance of Rh and Rh-Fe catalysts on various supports for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.	211
Table 8.2. BET surface area of Rh and Rh-Fe catalysts on various supports.	215
Table 8.3. Tabulation of consumption of H ₂ per mole of metal (mol/mol) over Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ , Rh-Fe/MgO and Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂ catalysts.	218

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 2.1. Ethanol Production, 2000-2010.....	9
Figure 2.2. Schematic of a fuel processor system.....	11
Figure 3.1. Stretching and bending vibrations.....	39
Figure 3.2. Symmetric and asymmetric stretching vibrations.....	39
Figure 3.3. Different types of bending vibrations.....	40
Figure 3.4. Out-of-plane and in-plane bending vibrations.....	40
Figure 3.5. Schematic of an interferometer.....	41
Figure 3.6. <i>In situ</i> DRIFTS cell: (a) diffuse reflection assembly and (b) stainless steel reaction chamber with gas ports.....	42
Figure 3.7. Schematic diagram of (a) X-ray photoelectron emission; (b) Auger emission and (c) ultraviolet photoelectron emission.....	45
Figure 3.8. Schematic diagram of a typical XPS set-up.....	46
Figure 3.9. Wide energy scan of as calcined Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ catalyst.....	47
Figure 3.10. (a) Excitation of core electrons by X-ray and (b) regions of an XAS spectrum.....	49
Figure 3.11. An illustration of TEOM.....	51
Figure 3.12. (a) Fully automated 5-channel quartz micro-reactor; (b) interior of reactor and (c) simplified process flow diagram for ESR.....	53
Figure 4.1. Different types of OH groups.....	59
Figure 4.2. Dehydroxylation and rehydroxylation process on alumina.....	60
Figure 4.3. Schematic illustration of ethanol dehydration via (a) E _{1cB} and (b) E ₂ mechanism.....	62

Figure 4.4. Schematic illustration of ethanol dehydrogenation via E_{1cB} mechanism.	62
Figure 4.5. XRD patterns of Al_2O_3 and Ca-modified Al_2O_3 after calcination at 1123 K. (a) Al_2O_3 ; (b) 3Ca- Al_2O_3 ; (c) 5Ca- Al_2O_3 and (d) 7Ca- Al_2O_3	70
Figure 4.6. XPS valence band of (a) Al_2O_3 ; (b) 3Ca- Al_2O_3 and (d) 7Ca- Al_2O_3	72
Figure 4.7. The DRIFTS spectra in the region between 3000 and 3800 cm^{-1} of the catalyst supports: (a) Al_2O_3 and (b) Ca- Al_2O_3 . In the figure labeling Al(o) stands for octahedrally coordinated Al^{3+} ions while Al(t) for tetrahedrally Al^{3+} ions.....	74
Figure 4.8. H_2O -TPD of (a) Al_2O_3 ; (b) 3Ca- Al_2O_3 ; (c) 5Ca- Al_2O_3 and (d) 7Ca- Al_2O_3	75
Figure 4.9. NH_3 -TPD of (a) Al_2O_3 ; (b) 3Ca- Al_2O_3 ; (c) 5Ca- Al_2O_3 and (d) 7Ca- Al_2O_3	76
Figure 4.10. CO_2 -TPD of (a) Al_2O_3 ; (b) 3Ca- Al_2O_3 ; (c) 5Ca- Al_2O_3 and (d) 7Ca- Al_2O_3	78
Figure 4.11. Product distribution of Al_2O_3 , 3Ca- Al_2O_3 and 7Ca- Al_2O_3 for ethanol steam reforming at 673 K.	79
Figure 4.12. Variable temperature DRIFTS spectra for (a) Al_2O_3 and (b) Ca- Al_2O_3 after C_2H_5OH adsorption. Spectra of the samples were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K.	83
Figure 4.13. EtOH-TPD of (a) Al_2O_3 and (b) Ca- Al_2O_3	85
Figure 5.1. Catalytic performance of (a) 10Ni/ Al_2O_3 ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca- Al_2O_3 ; (c) 10Ni/5Ca- Al_2O_3 ; (d) 10Ni/7Ca- Al_2O_3 as well as in (e) H_2 yield of the above catalysts. Reaction at 673 K with ethanol/water ratio at 1:3 by volume.....	100
Figure 5.2. X-ray diffraction patterns of 10Ni/ x Ca- Al_2O_3 catalysts.	104
Figure 5.3. H_2 -TPR of alumina and Ca-modified alumina nickel supported catalyst: (a) 10Ni/ Al_2O_3 ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca- Al_2O_3 and (c) 10Ni/7Ca- Al_2O_3	105
Figure 5.4. XPS spectra of Ni 2 $p_{3/2}$ on reduced (a) 10Ni/ Al_2O_3 ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca- Al_2O_3 and (c) 10Ni/7Ca- Al_2O_3 catalysts.....	107
Figure 5.5. XPS spectra of (a) C 1s and (b) Ni 2 $p_{3/2}$ on spent (i) 10Ni/ Al_2O_3 ; (ii) 10Ni/3Ca- Al_2O_3 and (iii) 10Ni/7Ca- Al_2O_3 catalysts.	109

Figure 5.6. Auger electron spectra of Ni on spent (a) 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	110
Figure 5.7. Valence band of Ni-supported catalysts on (a) Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) 3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) 7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	111
Figure 5.8. TPO profiles of spent catalysts: (a) 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	113
Figure 5.9. SEM images of spent catalysts after 24 h of ESR at 673 K: (a) 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ . Insert in (a): TEM image of spent 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	114
Figure 5.10. TEM images of spent (a) 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) 10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	115
Figure 5.11. Carbon formation from CH ₄ decomposition at 1 atm and 773 K catalyzed by: (a) 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	116
Figure 5.12. Steam Gasification of coke produced from CH ₄ decomposition on (a) 10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	118
Figure 6.1. DRIFTS spectra at various temperatures after C ₂ H ₅ OH adsorption. (a) Pt/Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ . The spectra were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K respectively.....	137
Figure 6.2. DRIFTS spectra at various temperatures after C ₂ H ₅ OH adsorption. (a) Rh/Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ . The spectra were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K respectively.....	144
Figure 6.3. DRIFTS spectra of Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ at various temperatures after C ₂ H ₅ OH adsorption. The spectra were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K respectively.....	146
Figure 6.4. Temperature programmed desorption of adsorbed ethanol over (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	148
Figure 6.5. Temperature programmed oxidation of (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ following TPD-EtOH.....	150
Figure 6.6. Temperature programmed desorption of adsorbed ethanol and steam over (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	152

Figure 6.7. Temperature-programmed surface reaction with preadsorbed of ethanol followed by continuously flow of steam and a heating ramp of 15 K min ⁻¹ over (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	154
Figure 6.8. Temperature-programmed surface reaction with preadsorbed of steam followed by continuously flow of ethanol and a heating ramp of 15 K min ⁻¹ over (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	155
Figure 6.9. Product distribution of ethanol steam reforming over (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ , and (c) Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	158
Figure 6.10. Hydrogen yield of (a) Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	159
Figure 6.11. Valence band spectra of reduced catalysts.....	161
Figure 7.1. Water-gas shift reaction over (a) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ . (Catalyst pre-reduced at 473 K for 0.5 h. Gas compositions: CO 2.1%, H ₂ O 36.0%, CO ₂ 8.0%, H ₂ 18.6%, He make up to 100%. Total flow 24.5 mlmin ⁻¹ , GHSV=1176 h ⁻¹).....	179
Figure 7.2. Catalytic stability of (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.....	185
Figure 7.3. XRD of (a) as calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) spent Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalyst after 40 h of reaction.....	186
Figure 7.4. TPR profiles of (a) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (c) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	188
Figure 7.5. XPS of (a) as calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalyst at 473 K for 0.5 h.....	191
Figure 7.6. Fe K-edge XANES spectra of metallic Fe (red), Fe ₃ O ₄ (pink), Fe ₂ O ₃ (blue) and reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ (black).....	192
Figure 7.7. <i>In situ</i> DRIFTS spectrum of adsorbed CO at 303 K of reduced (a) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts.....	194
Figure 7.8. TEM image of pre-reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalyst by H ₂ at 473 K for 0.5 h.....	195
Figure 7.9. Temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO) of spent (a) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (b) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ catalysts after reaction for 24 h and 40 h, respectively.....	197

Figure 8.1. Plot of (a) ESR product distribution over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ as a function of steam/ethanol (S/E) molar ratio at 623 K and (b) S _{CO} /S _{CO2} as a function of S/E molar ratio and temperature.....	213
Figure 8.2. Plot of (a) ESR product distribution over Rh-Fe/MgO as a function of steam/ethanol (S/E) molar ratio at 623 K and (b) S _{CO} /S _{CO2} as a function of S/E molar ratio and temperature.....	214
Figure 8.3. XRD patterns of (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂ . Dotted lines correspond to the diffraction bands of Fe ₂ O ₃	216
Figure 8.4. TPR profiles of (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	218
Figure 8.5. XPS Fe 2p spectra of reduced (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	221
Figure 8.6. TEM images of reduced (a) Rh/ZrO ₂ and (b) Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂ catalysts.....	221
Figure 8.7. DRIFTS spectra of catalysts (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	223
Figure 8.8. DRIFTS spectra after adsorption of CO on (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ ; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	225

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Symbols

$d = d_p = d_{\text{TEM}}$	Surface area-weighted metal diameter (using TEM); (nm)
d_{hkl}	Metal particle size (using Scherrer equation); (nm)
E_b	Binding Energy
S_{H_2}	Selectivity of compound H_2
S_{CO_2}	Selectivity of compound CO_2
S_{CO}	Selectivity of compound CO
S_{CH_4}	Selectivity of compound CH_4
$S_{\text{C}_2\text{H}_4}$	Selectivity of compound C_2H_4
$S_{\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}}$	Selectivity of compound CH_3CHO
T_{max}	Temperature associated with maximum H_2 consumption/desorption (in temperature programmed reduction/desorption)
Y_{H_2}	Yield of compound H_2

Abbreviations

BET	Brunauer Emmett Teller
CUF	Coordinatively Unsaturated Ferrous
DFT	Density Functional Theory
DRIFTS	Diffused Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transform Spectroscopy
ESR	Ethanol Steam Reforming
EXAFS	Extended X-ray Absorption
FID	Flame Ionization Detector
FTIR	Fourier Transform Infra-Red spectroscopy

GC	Gas Chromatography
GHSV	Gas Hourly Space Velocity
SEM	Scanning Electron Microscopy
SR	Steam Reforming
S/E	Steam to ethanol ratio
TCD	Thermal Conductivity Detector
TEM	Transmission Electron Microscopy
TEOM	Tapered Element Oscillating Microbalance
TGA	Thermo-Gravimetric Analysis
TOF	Turnover Frequency
TPD	Temperature Programmed Desorption
TPH	Temperature Programmed Hydrogenation
TPR	Temperature Programmed Reduction
TPO	Temperature Programmed Oxidation
UHV	Ultra High Vacuum
WGSR	Water Gas Shift Reaction
XANES	X-ray Absorption Near Edge Spectroscopy
XRD	X-Ray Diffraction
XPS	X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy

PUBLICATIONS

1. Luwei Chen, **Catherine K.S. Choong**, Ziyi Zhong, Lin Huang, Thiam Peng Ang, Liang Hong, Jianyi Lin, “Carbon monoxide-free hydrogen production via low-temperature steam reforming of ethanol over iron-promoted Rh catalyst”, *Journal of Catalysis*, 276 (2010), 197-200.
2. **Catherine K.S. Choong**, Ziyi Zhong, Lin Huang, Zhan Wang, Thiam Peng Ang, Armando Borgna, Jianyi Lin, Liang Hong, Luwei Chen, “Effect of calcium addition on catalytic ethanol steam reforming of Ni/Al₂O₃: I. Catalytic stability, electronic properties and coking mechanism”, *Applied Catalysis A: General*, 407 (2011), 145-154.
3. **Catherine K.S. Choong**, Lin Huang, Ziyi Zhong, Jianyi Lin, Liang Hong, Luwei Chen, “Effect of calcium addition on catalytic ethanol steam reforming of Ni/Al₂O₃: II. Acidity/basicity, water adsorption and catalytic activity”, *Applied Catalysis A: General*, 407 (2011), 155-162.
4. Cárdenas-Lizana Fernando, Bridier Blaise; **Catherine K.S. Choong**, Pérez-Ramírez Javier, Kiwi-Minsker Lioubov, “Promotional Effect of Ni in the Selective Gas-Phase Hydrogenation of Chloronitrobenzene over Cu-based Catalysts”, *ChemCatChem*, 4 (2012) 668–673.

Chapter 1

Introduction

1.1. Motivation and Approaches

Hydrogen is an attractive energy carrier which holds great promise of meeting concerns over security of supply and environmental problems. Its energy density is three times higher than that of fossil fuels and can be produced cleanly and renewably. Hydrogen can be utilized in fuel cell to generate electricity for powering stationary or automotive applications. Today, approximately 90% of all hydrogen is produced by steam reforming of natural gas with CO₂ as a by-product [1].

An alternative method of hydrogen production is via ethanol steam reforming (ESR) which converts ethanol and steam into H₂ and CO₂. Ethanol is easy to store, handle and transport due to its low toxicity. Bio-ethanol can be obtained from corn and there is significant improvement in cellulose conversion technology whereby ethanol can also be renewably produced via lignocellulosic biomass such as wood chips and grasses. As such, the CO₂ produced during ESR can be consumed by this agriculture during photosynthesis, ensuring a net-zero emission of CO₂. Low temperature ESR is desirable due to lower energy demand. It is also extremely useful for hydrogen fuel cells such as phosphoric acid fuel cells (PAFCs) and proton exchange membrane fuel cells (PEMFCs) which operate at around 373 K - 473 K. Furthermore, water-gas shift reaction which

converts CO and steam to CO₂ and H₂ is thermodynamically more favorable at low temperature. This will reduce CO poisoning on the Pt anodes of the fuel cells. However, lower hydrogen yield and higher coke deposition are some of the challenges for low temperature ESR.

The main objective of this thesis is to develop active, stable and coke resistance catalysts for the production of CO-free hydrogen during low temperature ESR (573 K -673 K) using Al₂O₃ as support. In order to formulate a good catalyst and to address the problems of low temperature ESR such as CO production and coke formation, catalytic evaluation of the catalysts are complimented with deactivation study and mechanistic derivation In this thesis, several approaches were carried out:

(i) Modification of Al₂O₃ support using Calcium.

Promoters with alkaline properties, such as Li, Na, Mg and La, have been added to the catalysts with the primary purpose of inhibiting the deposition of coke during the reforming process. Alkali earth metals such as Ca can also exert similar effect by reducing the acidic sites of the support and decreases coke formation [2]. Ca has also been used as a catalyst promoter by various research groups in different kinds of reactions, such as methane dry reforming [3], Fischer-Tropsch synthesis [4], propane dehydrogenation [5] and dehydrosulfurization of petroleum feedstocks [6]. However, the effect of CaO modification on Al₂O₃ and its use as a catalyst support for ESR has not been reported. Hence, the effect of Ca

modification of Al_2O_3 based catalysts on low temperature ESR will then be one of the focuses in this thesis.

(ii) Investigation of the role of active metals (Ni, Rh, Pt, Pd) supported on Ca-modified Al_2O_3 at low temperature ESR.

Studies have shown that Ni and Rh are active catalysts for C-C bond cleavage. However, they are not active catalysts for WGSR [7, 8]. Pt metal is excellent catalyst for WGSR but not as active as Rh as an ESR catalyst. These results show that different active metals exhibit different properties in a catalytic system. Furthermore, the catalytic roles of active metals vary on different support material. In this thesis, we seek to identify the roles of the active metals supported on Ca-modified Al_2O_3 through a series catalytic testings and surface mechanism studies.

(iii) Modification of Rh catalyst with different loading of Fe to enhance WGS activity.

Among the active metals examined, Rh demonstrated better performance in terms of ethanol conversion and hydrogen selectivity. However, CO selectivity remains substantial at low temperature ESR and it will poison the anode of the fuel cell, if not otherwise remove from the reformat stream to < 10 ppm. Iron oxide is a well known material for WGSR. With particular interest in reducing

CO concentration in the reformat stream, the effect of Fe loading and modification on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ is studied. Rh-Fe catalysts supported on various supports are also investigated.

(v) Study of deactivation mechanism over catalysts.

Deactivation of catalyst appears to be an unavoidable issue during low temperature ESR. It is thus important to understand the deactivation mechanism over our synthesized catalysts such as Ni/Ca-Al₂O₃. The information obtained would be useful for the design of an active, stable and coke resistant catalyst for low temperature CO free hydrogen production.

1.2. Organization of Thesis

This thesis is divided into nine chapters. Chapter 2 of this thesis presents a literature review, providing an overview of the current state-of-art and problems for this ESR. Chapter 3 details the experimental techniques used in this research. Background theory of selected characterization techniques are provided in greater details.

Chapter 4 focuses on the study of Ca modification on Al₂O₃ support using different Ca loading. Changes in the surface properties such as acidity and basicity of the modified supports were probed. Electronic properties of the

modified support were studied using X-ray photoemission spectroscopy (XPS). Catalytic performances of the supports were evaluated using a 5 channel micro reactor.

In Chapter 5, Ca-modified Al_2O_3 supports of various Ca loading were impregnated with Ni. The catalytic activities and stabilities were investigated and compared at low temperature ESR. The deactivation mechanism of the Ni-based catalysts was examined in detail, taking into considerations of Ni particle size, acidity/basicity, electronic properties and steam gasification. Reaction mechanism was derived using infrared spectroscopy and thermal desorption techniques.

Chapter 6 studies the reaction mechanism of noble metal catalysts (Pt, Rh and Pd) on Ca-modified Al_2O_3 support in comparison to the catalysts supported on Ca-free Al_2O_3 support. A new reaction pathway was unraveled.

Chapter 7 builds upon the good performance of Rh catalysts and studies the effect of Fe promotion on the stability and activity of Rh catalyst during low temperature ESR. In Chapter 8, Rh-Fe catalysts synthesized over a few commercial metal oxides as catalysts supports are presented. Catalytic activities were investigated at low temperature ESR.

Chapter 9 summarizes the principal findings in this thesis. Future outlook and directions are provided.

1.3. References

- [1] D. Das, T.N. Veziroglu, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 26 (2001) 13-28.

- [2] A.J. Vizcaíno, A. Carrero, J.A. Calles, *Catal. Today* 146 (2009) 63-70.
- [3] Z.L. Zhang, X.E. Verykios, *Catal. Today* 21 (1994) 589-595.
- [4] A. Bao, K. Liew, J. Li, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 304 (2009) 47-51.
- [5] L. Bai, Y. Zhou, Y. Zhang, H. Liu, M. Tang, *Catal. Lett.* 129 (2009) 449-456.
- [6] S. Andonova, C. Vladov, B. Pawelec, I. Shtereva, G. Tyuliev, S. Damyanova, L. Petrov, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 328 (2007) 201-209.
- [7] J. Comas, F. Mariño, M. Laborde, N. Amadeo, *Chem. Eng. J.* 98 (2004) 61-68.
- [8] F. Auprêtre, C. Descorme, D. Duprez, *Catal. Commun.* 3 (2002) 263-267.

Chapter 2

Literature Survey

2.1. Importance and Challenges of H₂ Production from Ethanol Steam Reforming

According to BP's annual Statistical Review of World Energy, global energy consumption grew by 2.5% on the year before in 2011, indicating a continuous demand for energy [1]. Fossil fuels have been the dominant energy resources which our global framework relies on for energy and power. Robust growth was seen in the consumption of oil, coal and natural gas, which constitutes 87% of the market share. With the increasing usage of fossil fuels for power generation, concerns over environmental pollutions and non-renewability are constantly raised. Hence, there is an urgent need to look for alternative renewable and clean energy such as hydrogen.

Hydrogen is an attractive energy carrier which holds great promise of meeting concerns over security of supply and environmental problems. Its energy density is three times higher than that of fossil fuels and is in large abundance in nature. Table 2.1 shows that 1 kg of H₂ contains the same amount of energy as 2.6 kg of natural gas/methane (CH₄) or 3.1 kg of gasoline. Hydrogen is used in fuel cells to generate electricity in stationary power stations or to power automobiles. The only product from the fuel cell is pure water, therefore eliminating the emission of pollutants. Hydrogen can be produced from various sources such as

fossil fuels, nuclear energy as well as renewable energy sources such as biomass, wind and solar. This encourages diversity in the primary supply for fuels and hence increases energy security. Hydrogen production via renewable resources, nuclear reactors and even fossil fuels with sequestration of carbon reduces greenhouse gas emission and is considered environmental friendly.

Table 2.1. Energy density of various hydrocarbons and alcohol fuels [2].

Fuel	Major Chemical Compound	Energy Density (MJ/kg)
Hydrogen	H ₂	142.0
Natural gas	CH ₄	55.5
LPG	C ₃ -C ₄	50.0
Methanol	CH ₃ OH	22.5
Ethanol	CH ₃ CH ₂ OH	29.7
Gasoline	C ₄ -C ₁₂	45.8
Diesel	C ₉ -C ₂₄	46.3

Steam reforming of natural gas is one of the traditional methods used for production of hydrogen. However, there is increasing interest in ethanol steam reforming (ESR, Eqn. 2.1). This is because ethanol is easy to store, handle and transport due to its low toxicity. In Fig. 2.1 shows that the production of ethanol has been steadily increasing over the past decade, with United States dominating

the market [3]. Production of ethanol from corn is a mature technology. However, issues such as rising food prices as staple food crops are diverted to produce fuel and commodity speculations threaten the corn ethanol production [4]. Recently, there is significant improvement in cellulose conversion technology whereby ethanol can also be renewably produced via lignocellulosic biomass such as wood chips and grasses. The abundance and widely distributed cellulosic biomass sources lower the cost of ethanol production as well avoid any competition with traditional food crops. All of these increase the feasibility of commercializing ethanol-based on-board reformers for stationary or automotive applications.

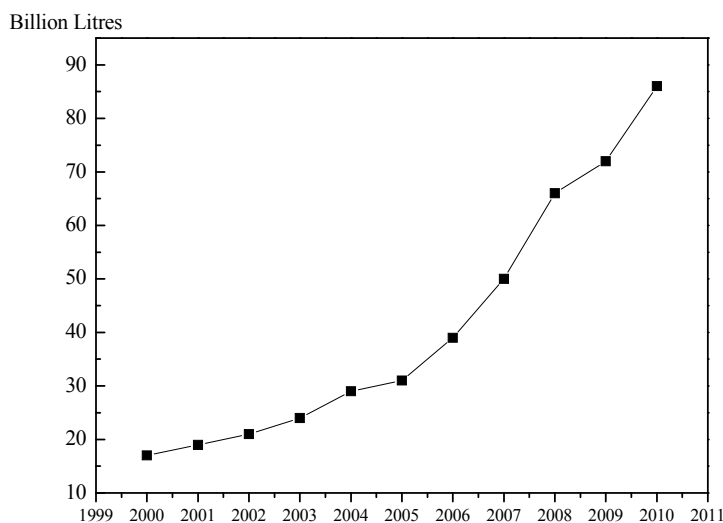


Figure 2.1. Ethanol Production, 2000-2010 [3].

Ethanol steam reforming is thermodynamically favorable at high temperature, producing high hydrogen yield. However, high temperature ESR is not practical in reality due to high operating cost and long start-up time. In

addition, water-gas shift reaction (WGS) (Eqn. 2.7) is a reversible reaction whereby the equilibrium shifts to the left at high temperature and limits CO conversion to H₂. Since CO will poison the Pt anode of the fuel cells and reduce cell voltage, low temperature ESR has been proposed. The production of H₂ typically takes place in a fuel processor which consists of reformers, compressors/expanders, heat exchangers and a series of CO removal units such as low and high temperature WGS reactors and preferential oxidation unit (PROX) where oxygen is used to oxidize the carbon monoxide (Fig. 2.2.). The favorable WGS equilibrium during low temperature ESR eliminates the need of the additional WGS units downstream. Low temperature ESR is also extremely useful for hydrogen fuel cells such as phosphoric acid fuel cells (PAFCs) and proton exchange membrane fuel cells (PEMFCs) which operate at around 373 K - 473 K. ESR at low temperature also demands less energy, resulting in lower cost of production. However, one of the problems that arise during low temperature ESR is the favored formation of CH₄ and undesirable side reactions leading to coke formation [5-7]. This reduces H₂ selectivity and is detrimental to catalytic lifespan. Therefore, the goal here is to develop a highly active and stable catalyst which inhibits coke formation and CO production for low temperature ESR.

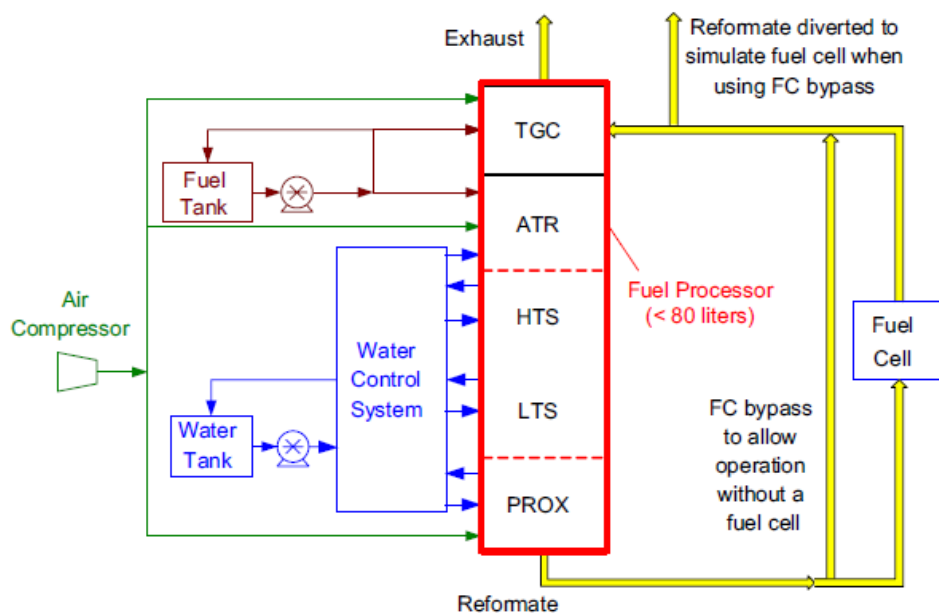


Figure 2.2. Schematic of a fuel processor system [8].

2.2. Reaction Network of Ethanol Steam Reforming

Ethanol steam reforming is an endothermic reaction which produces CO_2 and H_2 from $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ and steam (Eqn. 2.1)



Due to its thermodynamics, the reaction occurs at higher temperature ranging between 573 K- 1023 K. Typically, a steam to ethanol (S/E) molar ratio of 3 is stoichiometrically sufficient for the reaction. However, higher S/E of as high as 20 have been used, corresponding to that of the S/E of bioethanol or crude ethanol. The excess water also favors WGS (Eqn. 2.7) and ethanol decomposition (Eqn. 2.2). A drawback on the heavy use of steam would be the high energy cost required for steam generation.

Depending on the catalyst formulation and the reaction conditions such as reaction temperature, pressure, steam/ethanol and gas hour space velocity (GHSV), a variety of reaction intermediates may be present. For example, acidic supports promote ethanol dehydration (Eqn. 2.3) to produce ethylene while dehydrogenation of ethanol to acetaldehyde is promoted on basic support (Eqn. 2.4). Acetaldehyde undergoes decarbonylation to produce CO and CH₄ (Eqn. 2.5). At high temperature, methane steam reforming is thermodynamically favored producing CO and H₂ (Eqn. 2.6). Carbon monoxide can be converted to CO₂ and H₂ via WGSR (Eqn 2.7). These reactions are described in Eqns 2.2-2.7.

Ethanol decomposition



Ethanol dehydration



Ethanol dehydrogenation



Decarbonylation



Methane steam reforming



Water-gas shift reaction



2.3. Deactivation

Catalyst deactivation refers to the loss of catalytic activity and/or selectivity over time. This is a problem of great concern in most of the industrial catalytic processes. Table 2.2 lists six deactivation mechanisms which occur during heterogeneous catalysis. They are (1) poisoning, (2) fouling, (3) thermal degradation, (4) vapor compound formation and/or leaching accompanied by transport from the catalyst surface or particle, (5) vapor–solid and/or solid–solid reactions, and (6) attrition/crushing. Their mechanisms are defined in brief in Table 2.2. Detailed reading can be found in ref. [9]. In this study, we will focus on the deactivation due to fouling and thermal degradation with relevance to coking and sintering.

Table 2.2. Mechanisms of Catalyst Deactivation [9].

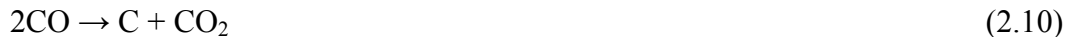
Mechanism	Type	Brief definition/description
Poisoning	Chemical	Strong chemisorption of species on catalytic sites which block the sites for catalytic reaction.
Fouling	Mechanical	Physical deposition of species from fluid phase onto the catalytic surface and in catalyst pores.
Thermal degradation	Thermal	Thermally induced loss of catalytic surface area, support area, and active phase-support

		reactions.
Vapor formation	Chemical	Reaction of gas with catalyst phase to produce volatile compound.
Vapor–solid and solid–solid reactions	Chemical	Reaction of vapor, support, or promoter with catalytic phase to produce inactive phase.
Attrition/crushing	Mechanical	Loss of catalytic material due to abrasion loss of internal surface area due to mechanical-induced crushing of the catalyst particle.

2.3.1. Carbon formation

During ESR, several undesirable reactions resulting in coke deposition often take place simultaneously. Reaction products or intermediates such as CO, CH₄, C₂H₄, CH₃CHO and their fragments may react via various pathways and form coke deposition [10]. Polymerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons C₂H₄ (Eqn. (2.8)) leads to gummy carbonaceous deposits which may contain certain amount of hydrogen and oxygen. Methane undergoes decomposition, producing carbon and hydrogen (Eqn. 2.9). At relatively low temperatures CO disproportionate reaction (Eqn. 2.10), also known as Bourdard reaction, and CO de-oxygenation reaction (Eqn. 2.11) may occur, both forming carbon.





Various forms of carbon were observed depending on the reaction conditions and type of catalysts. Table 2.3. shows the various forms of carbon such as adsorbed atomic carbon (C_α), amorphous carbon (C_β), vermicular carbon (C_ν), bulk Ni carbide (C_γ), and crystalline, graphitic carbon (C_c) deposited during CO dissociation [11]. The more reactive, amorphous forms of carbon formed at low temperatures (such as C_α and C_β) are converted at high temperatures over a period of time to less reactive, graphitic forms.

The morphologies of the carbon, typically observed on Ni catalysts, include pyrolytic, encapsulated carbon and carbon filaments. Encapsulated carbon leads to loss of catalytic sites as the active sites are covered by carbon layer while carbon filaments deactivate the catalyst by plugging the pore of the catalyst, and reducing reactant accessibility. This results in mechanical deformation of the catalyst due the high mechanical strength of carbon filaments. Typically carbon filament formation occurs when the adsorbed hydrocarbon species break into adsorbed carbon atoms which dissolve into the metal particle such as Ni. At the point of saturation, carbon will nucleate and carbon filaments will grow with nickel crystal at the top. Many experimental and theoretical studies confirmed that the size of Ni particle has a significant effect on the coke formation [12-16]. Smaller Ni particles have higher carbon resistance as the driving force for carbon diffusion through the small Ni crystals is small and hence are ideal as coke

resistance catalyst [16]. Bengaard et al. demonstrated that the stability of C* is highly sensitive to the superficial structure of Ni using density functional theory (DFT) calculation [15]. It was concluded that a certain minimum nucleus of graphene at Ni step is needed to activate graphitic formation. Nucleation of graphene islands cannot proceed if the step edges are too small. The C* species were found to be more reactive at step sites. Promoters such as potassium, sulfur and gold binds preferentially to these sites, and suppress graphite formation.

In steam reforming, the steam to carbon ratio can influence the rate of coke deposition during the reaction. Thermodynamics calculations showed that coke formation would be inhibited if S/E molar ratio is greater than 2 [17]. This is because steam can assist in the removal of carboneous deposits through gasification. Therefore, the rate at which deactivation occurs for a particular catalyst during steam reforming is related to the difference in the rate of coke formation and rate of carbon gasification. If rate of coke formation is slower than rate of steam gasification, coke formation will be negligible. Since, both carbon formation and gasification is temperature and catalyst dependent, an optimization of the reaction conditions and catalyst formulation is required to attain the state of minimal carbon formation.

Table 2.3. Forms and Reactivities of Carbon Species Formed by Decomposition of CO on Nickel [11].

Type	Designation	Temperature Formed (K)	T _{max} for temperature-programmed hydrogenation (K)
Adsorbed, atomic (surface carbide)	C _α	473-673	473
Polymeric, amorphous films or filaments	C _β	523-773	673
Vermicular filaments	C _ν	573-1273	673-873
Nickel carbide (bulk)	C _γ	423-523	548
Graphite (crystalline) platelets or films	C _c	773-823	823-1123

2.3.2. Sintering

Sintering occurs when particles grow in size at the expense of smaller particles, leading to the reduction of the active surface area. In general, small particles have higher surface energy than larger particles. Once sufficient activation energy is supplied, there is a tendency for smaller particles to agglomerate into larger ones in order to decrease surface free energy. Sehested proposed three mechanisms for the metal particle growth: (i) particle migration, where entire crystallites migrate over the support followed by coalescence; (ii) Ostwald ripening (atom migration), where metal atoms emitted from one crystallite migrate over the support and are captured by another crystallite; and (iii) vapor transport between particles (at high temperatures) [18]. Sintering is

influenced by temperature, composition of the gas over the catalyst, structure and composition of the catalyst support as well as metal-support interactions. Increasing temperature and the presence of steam accelerates the sintering process [19, 20].

2.4. Catalytic Systems

2.4.1. Non-noble metal catalysts

Non-noble metals based catalysts have been widely investigated for ESR, with particular attention on nickel-based catalysts. This is because nickel is less expensive and it is highly active towards rupturing of C-C bond. Its ability to rupture the C-C bond is demonstrated by Gates et al. through the decomposition of ethanol on nickel surface [21]. The dissociation of ethanol proceeds via (i) the scission of O-H in an ethoxide intermediate; (ii) the cleavage of -C-H bond of the methylene group, resulting in the formation of acetaldehyde intermediate; and finally (iii) the breaking of C-C bond on the acetaldehyde intermediate, giving rise to adsorbed -CO and -CH₃. Freni et al. reported that Ni/MgO of 19 wt% Ni loading catalyst is highly selective and stable towards H₂ and CO₂ during high temperature ESR (923 K) with a GHSV of 10,000 h⁻¹. It was proposed that the Ni/MgO does not favor CO methanation and ethanol decomposition reactions due to an electronic effect induced on Ni due to the basic nature of MgO [22]. Fatsikostas et al. studied the catalytic activity of Ni catalysts on γ -Al₂O₃, La₂O₃ and La₂O₃/ γ -Al₂O₃ supports [23]. At low temperature (< 823 K), rapid

accumulation of coke deposits due to ethylene formation on the acidic $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, deactivated the $\text{Ni}/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ at a faster rate than $\text{Ni}/\text{La}_2\text{O}_3$. The rate of coke deposition of $\text{Ni}/\text{La}_2\text{O}_3/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ was the lowest among the three catalysts and its beneficial effect was due to the formation of lanthanum oxycarbonate species which constrains the adsorbed C and prevents the formation of deactivating carbon islands. It was also reported that Ni participated in WGS and methanation reaction. Sun et al. evaluated the low temperature H_2 production of Ni catalysts on various supports and the following results were obtained in decreasing activity: $\text{Ni}/\text{La}_2\text{O}_3 > \text{Ni}/\text{Y}_2\text{O}_3 > \text{Ni}/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ [24]. The results corresponded to the crystal grain sizes of Ni with smaller Ni crystal grain on La_2O_3 being more active. As previously mentioned, sintering and coking are some issues associated with the use of Ni-based catalysts [18]. Agglomeration of nickel-based catalysts occurs at high temperature and in the presence of water. This results in the loss of active sites for catalytic activity. Frusteri et al. reported a decrease in ethanol conversion from 80% to 45% as the nickel crystallite size of Ni/MgO increased from 72.2 Å to 197 Å over 20 h of ESR reaction at 923 K [25]. Coke formation is related to Ni particle size, with smaller Ni particles having higher carbon resistance as the driving force for carbon diffusion through the small Ni crystals is small [16]. Hence, it is desirable to maintain the small nickel particle size during the reaction. Various efforts made by different research groups to optimize the catalyst formulation for healthy and stable H_2 production during ESR are detailed in 2.5.3.

There is increasing number of reports on the use of cobalt catalysts. Haga et al. evaluated the ESR activity of Al_2O_3 supported transition metal catalysts at 673 K and the hydrogen selectivity increased in the following order $\text{Co} \gg \text{Ni} > \text{Rh} > \text{Pt}, \text{Ru}, \text{Cu}$ [26]. Karim et al. compared the activities of Rh and Co-based catalysts under industrial conditions and Co was found to be more selective to CO_2 and H_2 than Rh at high reaction pressures [27]. However, coking rate was found to be higher on Co than Rh. Song et al. investigated the effect of impregnation medium (either ethanol or de-ionized water) on the activity of Co/ CeO_2 and found that Co/ CeO_2 prepared using ethanol medium showed better ESR catalytic performance [28]. It was postulated that the oxygenated carbon species will prevent sintering and suppress unwanted side reactions, thus promoting ESR. Cobalt can be supported on different support carrier such as Al_2O_3 , MgO, ZnO, SiO_2 , CeO_2 , La_2O_3 , Sm_2O_3 and ZrO_2 [29]. It was reported that CO-free hydrogen was produced from ESR at 723 K over Co catalysts supported on ZnO, La_2O_3 , Sm_2O_3 and CeO_2 carriers. Cavallaro et al. compared the activity of Co/MgO with Co/ Al_2O_3 and concluded that Co/MgO has higher coking resistance [30].

2.4.2. Noble metal catalysts

Noble metal catalysts such as Rh, Pt, Pd and Ru have been reported to be effective catalysts for ESR. Aupretre et al. compared the catalytic activities of Rh, Pt versus those of the non-noble metal catalysts such as Cu, Ni, Zn, and Fe

catalysts for ESR at 973 K [31]. It was concluded that Rh and Ni catalysts are active and selective towards H_2 production. Liguras et al. evaluated the performance of Rh, Pt, Pd and Ru catalysts on various supports and found that Rh is the most active catalyst at low loading [32]. Indeed, Rh, among other noble metals, has shown to be more active in ESR as it has the greatest activity towards C-C bond cleavage [33]. However, coking also occurs over Rh catalysts despite lower carbon solubility in Rh. Cavallaro et al. demonstrated that, on Rh/ Al_2O_3 systems, catalyst deactivation occurs by coke deposition and sintering at $H_2O/ethanol$ ratio of 8.4 at 923 K [34]. Roh et al. also reported deactivation by carbon formation on Rh/ CeO_2-ZrO_2 , but total regeneration was possible at low temperatures [35]. Rhodium demonstrated little WGS activity [31]. The use of Rh catalyst on ceria-zirconia based support sees a decrease in the amount of CO produced during ESR, thus suggesting that ceria based supports facilitate WGS [36].

Pt is also a suitable catalyst for both ESR and WGS. Breen et al. has reported that at higher temperatures (> 773 K), the ESR activity of ceria-zirconia supported Pt catalyst is better than Rh and Pd, with no formation of ethylene [37]. Pt/ CeO_2 catalyst was also found to be active, selective and stable at low temperature between 673 K and 723 K, in comparison to Pt/ Al_2O_3 [38]. Increasing Pt loading enhances the WGS conversion from CO to CO_2 , thus removing CO from the reformat stream. Pt modified with V, Nb and Mo metals on SiO_2 support were also studied for low temperature ESR (393 K- 513 K) [39]. The results showed that Nb-oxide promoted Pt/ SiO_2 is most active for ethanol

conversion among the rest. The high activity was attributed to a strong metal-oxide interaction in Pt-NbOx.

Other noble metals such as Pd and Ru have been tested for ESR. However, interest level for these noble metals is lower due to poorer catalytic properties than Rh and Pt. Casanovas et al. evaluated ESR performance of Pd catalysts on ZnO and SiO₂. The formation of PdZn alloy through co-deposition of Pd and Zn on ZnO support favored dehydrogenation and hydrogen production [40]. Liguras et al. found that Ru was not active at low loading [32]. However, 5 wt% Ru/Al₂O₃ showed comparable catalytic activity with 1 wt% Rh/Al₂O₃, demonstrating a complete conversion of ethanol with hydrogen selectivity above 95%. The comparable performance of Ru was attributed to its high dispersion of catalyst atom at the support surface.

2.4.3. Catalyst supports

Al₂O₃ is one of the most frequently used supports for industrial applications due to its high surface area, good thermal and mechanical strength. Thermal treatment of hydroxylated oxides leads to partial dehydroxylation, revealing the coordinatively unsaturated O²⁻ ion (basic sites) and an adjacent anion vacancy which exposes 3- or 5- coordinated Al 3p cations (Lewis acid sites). A variety of surface hydroxyl groups can be observed from infrared spectroscopy. Due to its complexity, alumina possesses unique catalytic properties. In ESR, its acidic nature catalyzes the dehydration of ethanol to

ethylene. Freni et al. studied the catalytic activity of Al_2O_3 and found that the production of ethylene and water began at 620 K and eventually reached equilibrium at 873 K [41]. Rh supported Al_2O_3 catalyst showed 100% ethanol conversion above 733 K with no traces of C_2H_4 or CH_3CHO .

Basic support such as MgO reduces coke formation. Ni/MgO catalyst has shown better activity for ESR and deactivation rate is much slower than $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ supported catalysts [42]. Frusteri et al. showed that both Rh and Ni catalysts supported on MgO displayed promising catalytic results such as good ethanol conversion, stability and the high hydrogen selectivity [43]. Coke formation rate on Rh/MgO was very low due to its basicity.

Ceria (CeO_2) is a basic and reducible oxide. It has oxygen storage capacity and the oxygen present in the lattice can react with surface carbon to form CO_2 . Hence, its presence can improve coke resistance. Ciambelli et al. compared the activity of Pt/ CeO_2 and Pt/ Al_2O_3 at a low temperature [38, 44]. It was found that more stable carbonaceous species were found on Pt/ Al_2O_3 than Pt/ CeO_2 . This resulted in faster deactivation of Pt/ Al_2O_3 . Furthermore, the catalytic data revealed that there was negligible CO production at low temperature over Pt/ CeO_2 , hence demonstrating the WGS ability of CeO_2 . Zhang et al. showed that Ir/ CeO_2 was the most stable catalyst among Co and Ni, with no appreciable deactivation for 300 h time-on-stream [45]. The strong interaction between Ir and CeO_2 increased metal dispersion and reduced sintering. ZrO_2 is often added to CeO_2 in order to increase oxygen storage ability and improve thermal stability.

2.4.4. Optimization of Catalysts

We have previously discussed that issues such as poor catalytic ESR activity at low temperature, presence of CO in the reformat stream, coke formation and sintering result in poor hydrogen production and quick catalyst deactivation. Optimization of catalysts is therefore carried out in order to resolve these issues. Coking is one of the major problems, especially on metal supported Al_2O_3 catalysts. Al_2O_3 is an acidic support where significant amount of coke can be produced via dehydration of ethanol, resulting in the formation ethylene. Promoters with such as Mg, Ca, K, Na, Li. La and Ce have been added to inhibit coke deposition. Depositing Rh on MgAl_2O_4 exhibited higher basicity than alumina-supported Rh, resulted in improved catalyst stability [46]. Vizcaíno et al. introduced Mg to $\text{Ni}/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and it was demonstrated that when Mg/Ni ratio is above 0.1, there is a significant reduction in the amount of coke deposition by 25 wt% [47]. Besides, the neutralization of acidic sites of the support, Mg could possibly promote steam-carbon reaction, which removes the carbon deposits. Indeed, basic promoters favor water adsorption and increases OH surface mobility which participate in the coke removal process via steam gasification. The effect of La addition is somewhat different. Coke deposition was prevented through the formation of lanthanum oxycarbonate [48]. The addition of promoters may also improve other properties such as increasing metal dispersion and reducing reduction temperature. For example, Vizcaíno et al. reported a higher dispersion of Ni species with smaller Ni particle size over hydrotalcite-type NiCaAl catalyst

prepared co-precipitation [49]. This led to a higher hydrogen production from ESR at 873 K while maintaining a moderate coking rate.

As previously mentioned, sintering is a serious problem, especially on Ni catalysts. Nickel loading can be optimized in order to achieve the highest metal dispersion and while avoiding agglomeration of nearby metal atoms during thermal treatment. Biswas et al. studied the effect of metal loading on cerium-zirconium support and concluded that high Ni loading of 40 wt% led to lower dispersion and agglomeration of nickel particles [50]. Chen et al. synthesized perovskite-type oxide supported nickel catalysts, $\text{NiO}/\text{LaFe}_y\text{Ni}_{1-y}\text{O}_3$, which also showed good anti-sintering stability [51]. Devianto et al. modified Ni/MgO catalyst with the addition of Al through a low temperature solid-gas-solid reaction to produce a Ni-Al solid solution. It was reported that the particle sizes of Ni-Al were maintained between 15-20 nm under accelerated sintering conditions of 1173 K for 24 h [52]. The sintering effect can also be mitigated through the addition of modifiers. Frusteri et al. has found success in depressing Ni sintering and preventing deactivation by the addition of alkali metals such as Li and K to Ni/MgO [25]. On Rh catalysts, Montini et al. synthesized $\text{Rh}/\text{Ce}_x\text{Zr}_{1-x}\text{O}_2/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ nanocomposites whereby Rh nanoparticles were protected from sintering/deactivation by a porous layer of nanocomposite oxides [53].

The addition of a second metal to Ni, Rh and Pt has been studied, with the objective of increasing ESR activity, promoting H_2 selectivity, reducing CO selectivity and/or reducing carbon formation. For example, mixing Cu with Ni shows high steam reforming activity and high selectivity to hydrogen at 573 K

with Cu as the active agent and Ni as a hydrogenating/dehydrogenating site [54, 55]. Örucü et al. studied the effect of Pt-Ni bimetallic catalyst on ESR and it was demonstrated that 0.2 wt%Pt–15 wt%Ni/ δ -Al₂O₃ showed resistance to carbon formation at 673–823 K and at water-to-ethanol ratios as low as 3.0 [56]. Baltacıoğlu et al. toyed with different Pt/Ni composites on δ -Al₂O₃ and reported that 0.3wt%Pt-15wt%Ni/ δ -Al₂O₃ showed better ESR conversion and increased H₂ selectivity [57]. This was probably due to the better dispersion of Pt and Ni. Le Valent et al. showed that the catalytic activity of Rh/Y₂O₃-Al₂O₃ catalyst was promoted by the addition of Ni which helps to increase Rh accessibility and stability [58]. Similar improvement in metal dispersion of Rh particles was found using Ni–Rh bimetallic catalyst supported on CeO₂ [59]. Bimetallics consisting of Rh-Pt, Rh-Pd and Rh-Ru supported on CeO₂-ZrO₂ supports were reported to have higher activity than their respective monometallic catalysts [33, 60]. While there have been improvements in ESR activity and stability with the use of bimetallic catalysts, reports on reducing CO selectivity with the use of bimetallic catalysts are scarce.

2.5. References

- [1] BP Statistical Review of World Energy June 2012 (2012) Retrieved October 3rd, 2012, from bp.com/statisticalreview.
- [2] V. Subramani, P. Sharma, L. Zhang, K. Liu, Hydrogen and Syngas Production and Purification Technologies, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2009, pp. 14-126.

- [3] Renewables 2011 Global Status Report (2011) Retrieved October 3rd, 2012, from <http://www.ren21.net/>.
- [4] Biofueling Hunger: How uS Corn ethanol Policy Drives up food Prices in Mexico (2012) Retrieved October 3rd, 2012, from http://actionaidusa.org/assets/pdfs/food_rights/Biofueling_Hunger.pdf
- [5] García, E. Y., M.A. Laborde, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 16 (1991) 307-312.
- [6] K. Vasudeva, N. Mitra, P. Umasankar, S.C. Dhingra, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 21 (1996) 13-18.
- [7] V. Mas, R. Kipreos, N. Amadeo, M. Laborde, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 31 (2006) 21-28.
- [8] B.J. Bowers, J.L. Zhao, M. Ruffo, R. Khan, D. Dattatraya, N. Dushman, J.-C. Beziat, F. Boudjemaa, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 32 (2007) 1437-1442.
- [9] C. Bartholomew, *Encyclopedia of Catalysis*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2002.
- [10] D.L. Trimm, *Catal. Today* 49 (1999) 3-10.
- [11] C.H. Bartholomew, *Catalysis Reviews*. 24 (1982) 67-112.
- [12] D.L. Trimm, *Catal. Today* 37 (1997) 233-238.
- [13] Y.H. Hu, E. Ruckenstein, *Advances in Catalysis*, Academic Press, 2004, pp. 297-345.
- [14] M. García-Diéguez, I.S. Pieta, M.C. Herrera, M.A. Larrubia, L.J. Alemany, *J. Catal.* 270 (2010) 136-145.
- [15] H.S. Bengaard, J.K. NÃrskov, J. Sehested, B.S. Clausen, L.P. Nielsen, A.M. Molenbroek, J.R. Rostrup-Nielsen, *J. Catal.* 209 (2002) 365-384.

- [16] D. Chen, K.O. Christensen, E. Ochoa-Fernández, Z. Yu, B. Tøtdal, N. Latorre, A. Monzón, A. Holmen, *J. Catal.* 229 (2005) 82-96.
- [17] A.L. Alberton, M.M.V.M. Souza, M. Schmal, *Catal. Today* 123 (2007) 257-264.
- [18] J. Sehested, *Catal. Today* 111 (2006) 103-110.
- [19] C.H. Bartholomew, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 107 (1993) 1-57.
- [20] D.H. Prasad, S.Y. Park, H. Ji, H.R. Kim, J.W. Son, B.K. Kim, H.W. Lee, J.H. Lee, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 411-412 (2012) 160-169.
- [21] S.M. Gates, J.N. Russell Jr, J.T. Yates Jr, *Surf. Sci.* 171 (1986) 111-134.
- [22] S. Freni, S. Cavallaro, N. Mondello, L. Spadaro, F. Frusteri, *J. Power Sources.* 108 (2002) 53-57.
- [23] A. Fatsikostas, X. Verykios, *J. Catal.* 225 (2004) 439-452.
- [24] J. Sun, X.-P. Qiu, F. Wu, W. Zhu, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 30 (2005) 437-445.
- [25] F. Frusteri, S. Freni, V. Chiodo, L. Spadaro, O. Di Blasi, G. Bonura, S. Cavallaro, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 270 (2004) 1-7.
- [26] F.Haga, T. Nakajima, K. Yamashita, S. Mishima, S. Suzuki, *Nippon Kagaku Kaishi* (1997) 33-36.
- [27] A. Karim, Y. Su, J. Sun, C. Yang, J. Strohm, D. King, Y. Wang, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 96 441-448.
- [28] H. Song, U.S. Ozkan, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 318 (2010) 21-29.
- [29] J. Llorca, N.Homs, J. Sales, P. de la Piscina, *J. Catal.* 209 (2002) 306-317.

- [30] S. Cavallaro, N. Mondello, S. Freni, *J. Power Sources*. 102 (2001) 198-204.
- [31] F. Auprêtre, C. Descorme, D. Duprez, *Catal. Commun.* 3 (2002) 263-267.
- [32] D. Liguras, D. Kondarides, X. Verykios, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 43 (2003) 345-354.
- [33] P. Sheng, A. Yee, G. Bowmaker, H. Idriss, *J. Catal.* 208 (2002) 393-403.
- [34] S. Cavallaro, V. Chiodo, S. Freni, N. Mondello, F. Frusteri, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 249 (2003) 119-128.
- [35] H. Roh, A. Platon, Y. Wang, D. King, *Catal. Lett.* 110 (2006) 1-6.
- [36] A. Birot, F. Epron, C. Descorme, D. Duprez, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 79 (2008) 17-25.
- [37] J. Breen, R. Burch, H. Coleman, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 39 (2002) 65-74.
- [38] P. Ciambelli, V. Palma, A. Ruggiero, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 96 (2010) 18-27.
- [39] S. Ito, K. Tomishige, *Catal. Commun.* 12 (2010) 157-160.
- [40] A. Casanovas, J. Llorca, N. Homs, J. Fierro, P. de la Piscina, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 250 (2006) 44-49.
- [41] S. Freni, *J. Power Sources*. 94 (2001) 14-19.
- [42] A. Fatsikostas, D. Kondarides, X. Verykios, *Catal. Today* 75 (2002) 145-155.
- [43] F. Frusteri, S. Freni, L. Spadaro, V. Chiodo, G. Bonura, S. Donato, S. Cavallaro, *Catal. Commun.* 5 (2004) 611-615.
- [44] P. Ciambelli, V. Palma, A. Ruggiero, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 96 (2010)

) 190-197.

[45] B. Zhang, X. Tang, Y. Li, W. Cai, Y. Xu, W. Shen, *Catal. Commun.* 7 (2006) 367-372.

[46] F. Aupretre, C. Descorme, D. Duprez, D. Casanave, D. Uzio, *J. Catal.* 233 (2005) 464-477.

[47] A. Vizcaíno, P. Arena, G. Baronetti, A. Carrero, J.A. Calles, M.A. Laborde, N. Amadeo, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 33 (2008) 3489-3492.

[48] M. Sánchez-Sánchez, R. Navarro, J. Fierro, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 32 (2007) 1462-1471.

[49] A. Vizcaíno, M. Lindo, A. Carrero, J. Calles, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 37 (2012) 1985-1992.

[50] P. Biswas, D. Kunzru, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 32 (2007) 969-980.

[51] S. Chen, Y. Liu, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 34 (2009) 4735-4746.

[52] H. Devianto, Z. Li, S. Yoon, J. Han, S. Nam, T. Lim, H.. Lee, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 35 (2010) 2591-2596.

[53] T. Montini, L. De Rogatis, V. Gombac, P. Fornasiero, M. Graziani, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 71 (2007) 125-134.

[54] F. Mariño, G. Baronetti, M. Jobbagy, M. Laborde, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 238 (2003) 41-54.

[55] F. Mariño, M. Boveri, G. Baronetti, M. Laborde, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.* 26 (2001) 665-668.

[56] E. Örucü, F. Gökaliler, A. Aksoylu, Z. Önsan, *Catal. Lett.* 120 (2008) 198-203.

- [57] F. Soybal-Baltacıoğlu, A. Aksoylu, Z. Önsan, *Catal. Today* 138 (2008) 183-186.
- [58] A. Le Valant, N. Bion, F. Can, D. Duprez, F. Epron, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 97 (2010) 72-81.
- [59] J. Kugai, V. Subramani, C. Song, M.H. Engelhard, Y.-H. Chin, *J. Catal.* 238 (2006) 430-440.
- [60] H. Idriss, *Platinum Met. Rev.* 48 (2004) 105-115.
- [61] A. Vizcaíno, A. Carrero, J. Calles, *Catal. Today* 146 (2009) 63-70.
- [62] Z. Zhang, X. Verykios, *Catal. Today* 21 (1994) 589-595.
- [63] A. Bao, K. Liew, J. Li, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 304 (2009) 47-51.
- [64] L. Bai, Y. Zhou, Y. Zhang, H. Liu, M. Tang, *Catal. Lett.* 129 (2009) 449-456.
- [65] S. Andonova, C. Vladov, B. Pawelec, I. Shtereva, G. Tyuliev, S. Damyanova, L. Petrov, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 328 (2007) 201-209.
- [66] J. Comas, F. Mariño, M. Laborde, N. Amadeo, *Chem. Eng. J.* 98 (2004) 61-68.

Chapter 3

Experimental Techniques

3.1. Catalyst Synthesis

Calcium modified Al_2O_3 supports, denoted as x Ca- Al_2O_3 where x varies between 0 and 7 wt% for Ca, were prepared. The activated, basic γ - Al_2O_3 (Arcos Organics) support has a specific surface area of $116 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$, specific pore volume of $0.30 \text{ cm}^3/\text{g}$ and average pore size of 6.60 nm as measured by BET. $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (Riedel-deHaën) dissolved in deionised water was introduced onto γ - Al_2O_3 support using incipient wetness impregnation technique to obtain a paste-like mixture. The resulting mixture was calcined in stationary furnace (Carbolite RWF 1200) with the following temperature profile: (1) heat in air to 373 K at 10 K min^{-1} and dwell for 2 h to remove moisture; (2) heat in air to 1123 K at 10 K min^{-1} and dwell for 8 h.

Supported nickel and noble metal (Pt, Rh, Pd) catalysts were impregnated on calcined Ca modified Al_2O_3 supports using aqueous solution of their respective precursors. The precursors used during the synthesis were nickel ($\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (Arcos Organics), $\text{Rh}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ (Aldrich), $\text{H}_2\text{PtCl}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (Alfa Aesar) and $\text{Pd}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (Aldrich)). The loadings of Ni and the noble metals are 10 wt. % and 1 wt. % respectively, unless otherwise stated. The samples were placed in crucibles and calcined with the following heating profile: (1) heat in air to 373 K at 10 K min^{-1} and dwell for 2 h to remove moisture; (2) heat in air to 723 K at 10 K min^{-1} and dwell for 5 h.

To produce iron promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts, a two-step wet incipient impregnation was adopted. First, an appropriate amount of Fe(NO₃)₃ solution corresponding to a Fe loading of 10 wt. % was impregnated on Ca-Al₂O₃ support. The precursor was: (1) heated in air at 373 K at 10 K min⁻¹ and dwelled for 2 h to remove moisture and (2) heated in air to 723 K at 10 K min⁻¹ and dwelled for 5 h. This process is known as the first impregnation step. Subsequently, Rh precursors were impregnated on the resulting mixture from the first impregnation step, following closely to the method previously stated. The catalyst is denoted as Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃.

3.2. Catalyst Characterization

3.2.1. X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

The crystal structures and particle sizes of the synthesized catalysts were studied using a Bruker D8 Advance Diffractometer system equipped with Cu K α radiation ($\lambda = 0.154$ nm). The profiles were collected at a step width of 0.02° in the (2θ) range from 20° to 90°.

To estimate the particle size of Ni catalysts, Scherrer's formula given in Eqn. 3.1 was employed.

$$d(\text{NiO}) = \frac{k\lambda}{B \cos \theta} \frac{180^\circ}{\pi} \quad (3.1)$$

where $d(\text{NiO})$ is the average particle diameter for NiO particles, $k = 0.89$ is the Scherrer constant, λ is the X-ray wavelength (0.154 nm for CuK α radiation) and

B is the full width half maximum (FWHM) of NiO diffraction peak. Herein, the particle size was calculated based on NiO XRD peak at 43.1° .

3.2.2. Brunauer-Emmett-Teller (BET)

BET specific surface areas were measured by nitrogen adsorption at 77 K using Autosorb-IC, Quantachrome Instruments. Prior to the measurement, the catalysts of approximately 200 mg were outgassed and heated at 473 K overnight. The average pore diameters and the volume of pores were calculated from the desorption data using the Barret–Joyner–Halenda (BJH) method.

3.2.3. Scanning electron microscopy (SEM), Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) and Raman Spectroscopy

The morphology of the carbon deposition on spent Ni catalysts was investigated using scanning electron microscopy (SEM) (JEOL JSM-6700F). Transmission electron microscopy (TEM) images of Ni and Rh catalysts were taken using Tecnai G² TF20 S-twin microscop (FEI Company). Samples were dispersed on carbon grids after sonicating the samples in ethanol for 0.5 h. Raman analysis was conducted using LabRAM HR Raman spectrometer at an excitation wavelength of 514.5 nm at a power of approximately 1 mW, using a 50× objective.

3.2.4. Metal Dispersion Measurements

The catalyst dispersion and H₂ uptake were determined by H₂ chemisorption in Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100. 500 mg of the catalyst was first reduced for 2 h at 873 K. After purging in flowing Ar (30 ml min⁻¹) at room temperature, the sample was exposed to flowing H₂ at a constant rate of 50 ml min⁻¹ for 45 min. The catalyst was then purged with 30 ml min⁻¹ of Ar for another 30 min, heated from 303 K to 873 K with a ramp rate of 20 K min⁻¹ in 50 ml min⁻¹ of Ar, and held at 873 K for 30 min. The hydrogen desorbed from the sample was detected by a TCD. In order to determine the fraction of nickel reduced to metallic state, O₂ pulse chemisorption was performed at 723 K. The metal dispersion can be calculated using Eqn. 3.2 employed by Bartholomew et al., assuming adsorption stoichiometry of H/Ni = 1 [1].

$$\%D = \frac{1.17X}{Wf} \quad (3.2)$$

where X refers to hydrogen uptake in $\mu\text{mol g.cat}^{-1}$, W refers to the weight percentage of the nickel and f is the fraction of nickel reduced to metal.

3.2.5. Temperature-programmed reduction (TPR)

Temperature-programmed reduction (TPR) measurements were carried out on Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100 to determine the reduction profiles of the catalysts. 50-100 mg of calcined catalysts was loaded into the reactor cell. The sample was thermally treated under Ar stream at 773 K to remove water and other contaminants. After cooling to 303 K, the sample was heated from 303 K to

1123 K at a rate of 10 K min^{-1} in 50 ml min^{-1} of 5% H_2/Ar and maintained at 1123 K for 15 min while the hydrogen consumption was monitored using a TCD.

3.2.6. Temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO)

The type and the quantity of the carbon deposition on spent catalysts were determined by temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO) in which the sample was heated in 50 ml min^{-1} of 5% O_2/He at a rate of 15 K min^{-1} up to 1023 K and held at this temperature for 15 min. CO_2 emission versus the sample temperature was recorded using mass spectroscopy.

3.2.7. Temperature-programmed desorption (TPD)

Temperature-programmed desorption (TPD) measurements were carried using different probe molecules such as NH_3 , CO_2 , H_2O , $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ in a quartz reactor packed with 50-100 mg of catalysts from 303 K to 1023 K, with a linear heating rate of 15 K min^{-1} .

NH_3 -TPD profiles were collected using Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100 instrument. 100 mg of $x\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ support (x varies between 0 and 7) without Ni was loaded in a quartz tube and pretreated in Ar. After cooling, 30 ml min^{-1} of 10% NH_3/He was passed through the sample for 1 h at a constant temperature of 303 K. Finally, the gaseous and weakly adsorbed ammonia were removed by a steady flow of He for another 1 h. The sample was then heated in 50 ml min^{-1} of He with a heating rate of 20 K min^{-1} up to 873 K. The amount of NH_3 desorbed was

measured by the TCD which was previously calibrated. CO₂-TPD profiles were analyzed using mass spectroscopy (HIDEN Analytical). 150 mg of x Ca-Al₂O₃ support was used in the adsorption of CO₂ at 323 K for 30 min. The samples were purged in Ar for 30 min. Desorption of CO₂ took place while heating the sample from 298 K to 1023 K with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹.

H₂O-TPD was performed to evaluate the water adsorption capacity of bare Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified Al₂O₃. After pretreatment, steam was introduced into the system via a bubbler saturator at 333 K for 40 min. After adsorption, the system was purged with Ar for 1.5 h. The H₂O-TPD profiles were continuously analyzed using mass spectroscopy as it was heated from 303 K to 1023 K with a rate of 15 K min⁻¹.

EtOH-TPD profiles were collected for mechanism study over supports, Ni and noble metal catalysts. Prior to adsorption, the supports were pretreated in Ar at 773 K for 1 h. For the catalysts, they were reduced at 837 K or 473 K for 2 h in flowing H₂ for Ni and noble metal catalysts, respectively. Subsequently, 50 ml min⁻¹ of flowing Ar was introduced for 15 min to remove residual H₂ before the adsorption of ethanol/He through a bubbler for 20 min at 303 K. Flowing Ar is used to remove physically adsorbed ethanol for another 30 min. The sample was heated up with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹ and the desorbed species were detected using mass spectroscopy. The species were characterized using m/z values = 2, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29, 31 and 44 for H₂, CH₄, H₂O, C₂H₄, CO, CH₃CHO, C₂H₅OH and CO₂, respectively.

3.2.8. *In situ* Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transform Spectroscopy (DRIFTS)

Infrared (IR) spectroscopy has been used for many years in heterogeneous catalysis to identify the adsorbed species of the catalyst surface or to identify the active sites on the catalyst surface using probe molecules such as CO, CO₂ or pyridine [2]. It is based on the vibrational techniques whereby vibrational excitations of molecules occur by absorbing infrared light. IR radiation covers a wide frequency range between 10-10000 cm⁻¹ and can be classified into far-, mid- and near- IR. For heterogeneous catalysis, mid-IR region, ranging from 200 to 4000 cm⁻¹ provides valuable information during adsorbate study.

For an observation of a band in IR spectroscopy, a change in the dipole moment of the molecule during the vibration is necessary for the molecule to be “infrared active”. A permanent dipole is not necessary as long as there is a change in dipole moment which is proportional to the intensity of the infrared band. When infrared radiation is absorbed, the energy is converted into two major types of molecular vibrations known as stretching and bending as shown in Fig. 3.1. In Fig. 3.2, some bond can stretch in-phase (symmetrical) or out-of-phase (asymmetric stretching). There are various modes of bending various and are illustrated in Fig. 3.3. Considering the -CH₂ molecule, the hydrogen can move in the same direction or in opposition direction, giving one deformation and rocking bending vibrations, respectively. There is also possibility of out-of-plane bending and in-plane bending (Fig. 3.4.) which occur in more complex molecules where

hydrogen is isolated from the more rigid parts of the molecules. The infrared absorption involves discrete, quantized energy levels. However, due to the presence of other rotational motions that accompany the individual vibration motion, continuous absorption bands are observed.

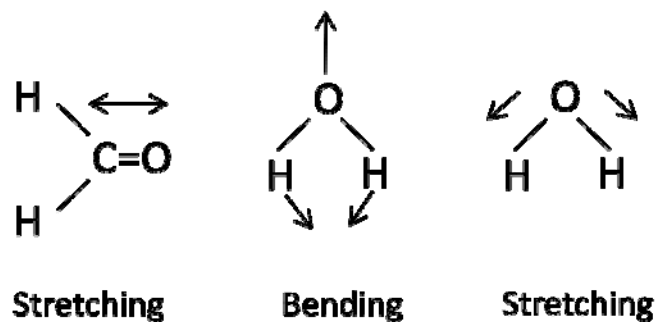


Figure 3.1. Stretching and bending vibrations.

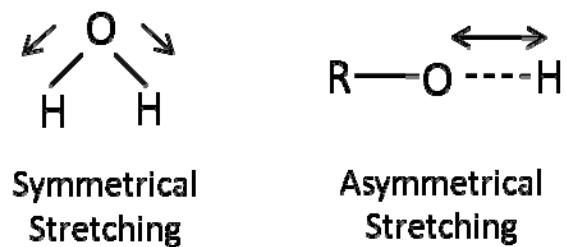


Figure 3.2. Symmetric and asymmetric stretching vibrations.

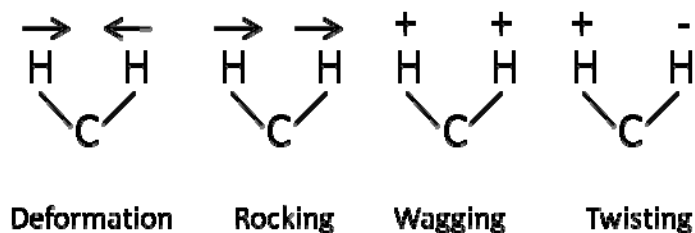


Figure 3.3. Different types of bending vibrations.

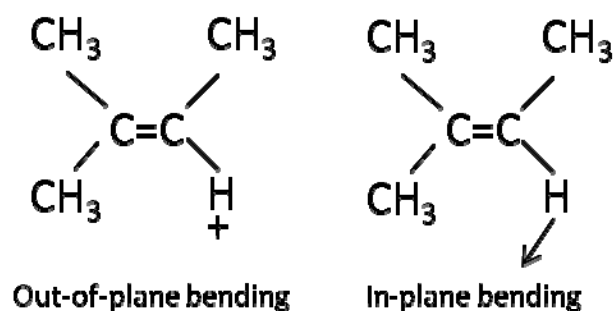


Figure 3.4. Out-of-plane and in-plane bending vibrations.

Fourier-transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy enables very faster measurements by measuring all the infrared frequencies simultaneously through the use of a simple optical device known as an interferometer. The interferometer produces a measured signal related to the infrared frequencies in an order of one second. A beamsplitter is employed by most interferometers to split the incoming infrared beam into two optical beams. One fixed, flat mirror is used to reflect off one of the beam while another movable mirror which is within a few millimeters of the beamsplitter is used to reflect off the other beam. The two beams reflect from the mirror and combine at the back of the beamsplitter. The interference of

the two beams yields an interferogram which contains unique information about every infrared frequency that comes from the source. A typical IR setup using an interferometer is as shown in Fig. 3.5. The mathematical method called the Fourier transformation is used to convert the measured interferogram signal into useful frequency spectrum.

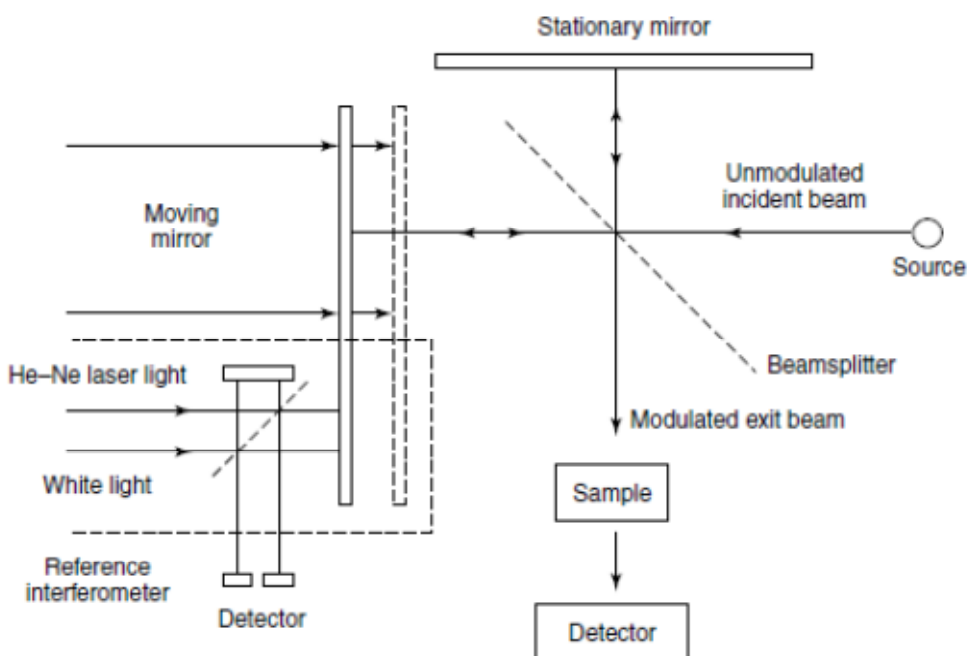


Figure 3.5. Schematic of an interferometer [4].

Diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy (DRIFTS) can be used for acquiring IR spectra of rough surface and opaque materials and therefore particularly useful in the field of catalysis to identify adsorbed species. In DRIFTS, the IR beam is directed at an angle on the sample and the incident radiation is scattered in all directions. Large ellipsoidal mirrors are designed to

collect and refocus the diffused scattered light to the detector. A typical DRIFTS setup consists on the focusing mirrors and a dome-shaped stainless steel chamber which is airtight. The interior of the chamber sits a sample cup which can be heated and acts as a small reactor. Gases can be introduced via the gas ports. Fig. 2 illustrates a typical DRIFTS assembly.

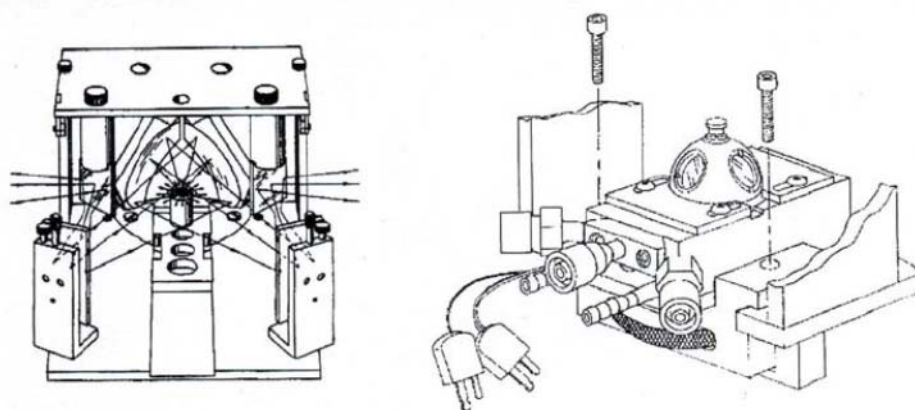


Figure 3.6. *In situ* DRIFTS cell: (a) diffuse reflection assembly and (b) stainless steel reaction chamber with gas ports [5].

In situ DRIFTS was used to evaluate the type of surface hydroxyl groups present on the Al_2O_3 , $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ supports and metal supported catalysts. All spectra were recorded at 303 K, based on 256 scans of measurements at a point resolution of 4 cm^{-1} on a Bio-Rad FT-IR 3000 MX using mercury–cadmium–telluride (MCT) detector. The DRIFTS spectrum from powder KBr was used as a reference background. The support sample was placed in a temperature controlled Harrick “Praying Mantis” DRIFTS cell (Harricks HV-DR2) and pretreated at 673 K in He to remove surface moisture and contaminants while the catalyst

sample was first reduced based on standard reduction procedures. The sample was then cooled to 303 K in flowing He.

Probe molecules such as CO and ethanol were used to study the active sites and reaction mechanism of the catalysts. 1% CO/He (20 ml min⁻¹) was introduced at room temperature after the sample has been reduced following standard reduction conditions. CO was adsorbed for 0.1 h and purged for 1 h in flowing He. The spectra were recorded at 303 K, based on 256 scans of measurements at a point resolution of 4 cm⁻¹. The spectrum of the sample taken after reduction was used as reference. The catalysts were heated and IR spectra were taken at variable temperatures between 303 K and 673 K. Similarly, ethanol vapor was introduced via a bubbler and a thermally insulated tube using He carrier. The adsorption took place at 303 K for 20 min on the reduced catalysts and IR spectra were taken after purging the sample for 30 min. The catalysts were heated and IR spectra were taken at variable temperatures between 303 K and 673 K. The spectrum of the sample taken after reduction was used as reference.

3.2.9. X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS)

Photoelectron spectroscopy (PES) is used to investigate the elemental composition, chemical and electronic state of the material, particularly at surface level. The working principle is based on the photoelectric effect whereby when a photon with certain energy hits an atom, the atom releases a photoelectron. A photoelectron will escape from the atom if the energy of the photon is higher than

the binding energy of the electrons in the atom (Fig. 3.7) The kinetic energy is measured by a spectrometer. To calculate the binding energy of the electrons from the measured kinetic energy, one can use the following equation (Eqn. 3.3.)

$$BE = hv - KE - F_{\text{spec}} \quad (3.3)$$

where KE is the electron kinetic energy, BE refers to the binding energy of the atom, F_{spec} refers to the spectrometer work function and hv is the energy of the incoming photon.

This PES technique can be divided into ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy (UPS) and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) depending on the source of excitation radiation and energy of the excited electrons. In UPS, only photoelectrons emitted from the valence band or shallow core levels ($E < 40$ eV) can be accessed by using ultraviolet light from helium lamp source (He I radiation of 21.2 eV and He II radiation of 40.8 eV). In XPS, photoelectrons are emitted from the core level ($E > 40$ eV) by applying soft X-ray radiation such as $AlK\alpha$ ($h\nu = 1486.6$ eV) and $MgK\alpha$ ($h\nu = 1253.6$ eV). It is also possible to initiate the release of Auger electrons through X-ray induced auger electron spectroscopy (XAES). The Auger electrons which are produced as consequence of the XPS primary process are emitted as the ionized atom returns to its ground state. For example, a hole on the K level is produced after the initial removal of the core state electron. The hole is filled with an electron coming from an outer level such as L_1 as the atom relaxes. This results in the availability of excess energy ($E_K - E_{L_1}$) which is transferred to another electron to be ejected as an Auger electron. Each Auger transition is labelled according to the shell that (1) the core electron is

ejected from, (2) the shell from which an electron relaxes into the core hole and (3) the shell from which the Auger electron is emitted. Based on the illustration in Fig. 3.7(b), the process is denoted as $KL_1L_{2,3}$. The Auger peaks provide valuable chemical information about an atom.

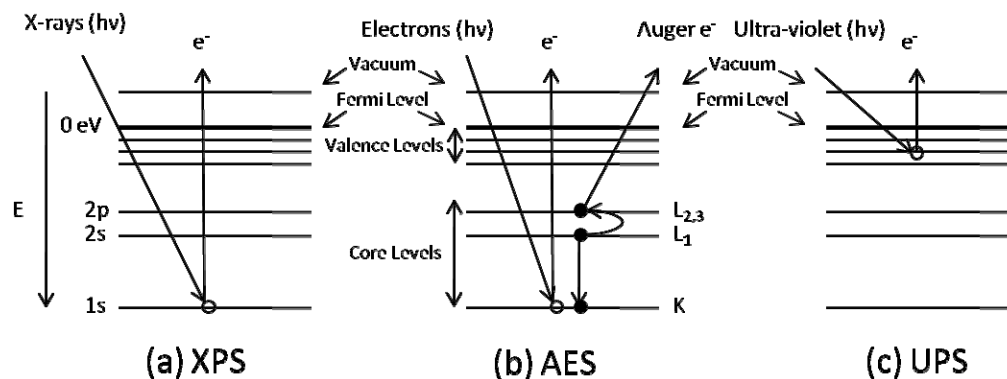


Figure 3.7. Schematic diagram of (a) X-ray photoelectron emission; (b) Auger emission and (c) ultraviolet photoelectron emission.

A typical XPS instrument consists of the following parts: (1) an X-ray source, (2) an electron energy analyzer combined with a detection system and (3) a sample stage in a vacuum chamber (Fig. 3.3). The X-ray source depends on the choice of anode. The most common configuration is the use of twin anode which supplies $AlK\alpha$ and $MgK\alpha$ photons. A quartz monochromator is utilized to adjust the X-ray line width in order to achieve the best energy resolution obtained in a XPS spectrum. A hemispherical sector analyzer is commonly used for the detection of electrons. An ultra high vacuum system of typically in the range of 10^{-8} to 10^{-10} torr is required to prevent the loss of electron energy and to minimize the formation of monolayer of residual gas adsorbed on the sample.

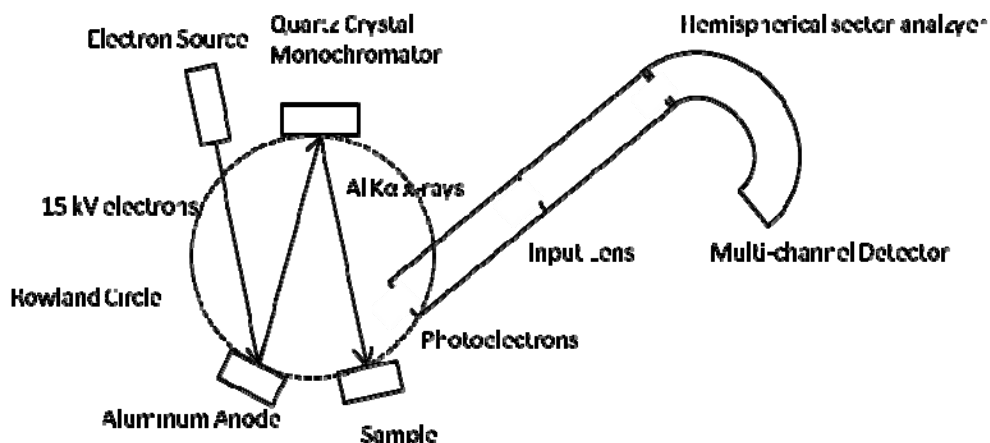


Figure 3.8. Schematic diagram of a typical XPS set-up.

In this study, XPS spectra were obtained on Thermo ESCALAB 250, using $MgK\alpha$ ($h\nu = 1253.6$ eV) as photon source. To study the reduced catalysts, samples were reduced ex situ (unless otherwise stated) using the standard reduction conditions and transferred into the XPS chamber under Ar protection. Fig. 3.9 shows an example of the wide energy scan of as calcined Ni/Al₂O₃. In the spectrum, a number of peaks were observed and can be grouped into three types with peaks originating from photoemission (1) from core levels, (2) from valence level at low binding energies (0 to 20 eV) and (3) from X-ray excited Auger emission. Detailed XPS scans of the main photoelectron peaks such as Ni 2p, Al 2p, O 1s and valence band were obtained for detailed analysis. In deriving the binding energies of the concerned elements, the binding energies were first adjusted relative to C1s at 284.5 eV. The spectrum was fitted with a Shirley background

using XPS Peak 4.1. The peaks were deconvoluted using with Gaussian–Lorentzian peak shape to obtain an optimum fit.

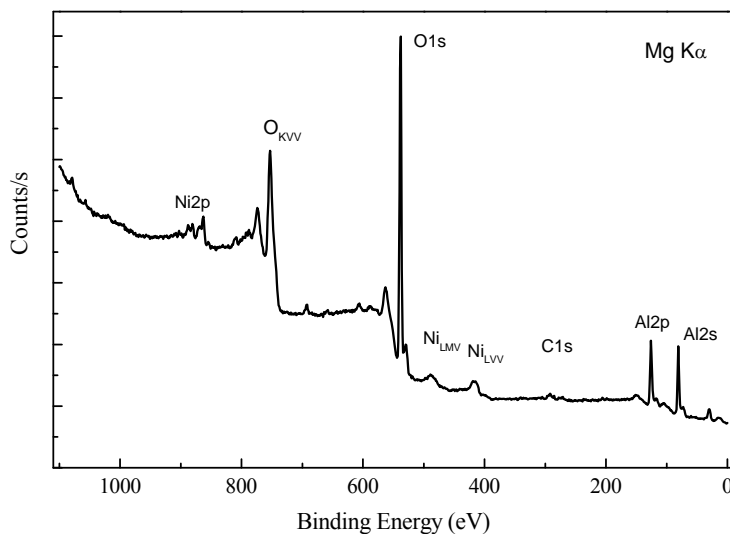


Figure 3.9. Wide energy scan of as calcined Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst.

3.2.10. X-ray Absorption Near Edge Spectroscopy (XANES)

X-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS) is commonly used to determine the electronic and geometric structure of a material using tunable high intensity X-ray radiation. A synchrotron light source consists of a circuit of accelerated electrons that give off X-ray photons, which can excite an electron from a core level to a continuum state through the absorption of a photon. The kinetic energy of this photoelectron is equal to the difference in energy of the incoming X-ray and the binding energy of the electron to the atom. When the energy of the incoming X-ray exceeds the binding energy of the electron, a sharp increase in the absorption signal corresponding to the emission of a photoelectron is observed. This is

known as the absorption edge. The absorption energy is unique for each element as each element has individual binding energies of its electrons in different shells of the absorbing elements for example the K, L and M shells. They are represented by K, L_I, L_{II}, L_{III}, M_I which corresponds to the excitation of an electron from 1s, 2s, 2p_{1/2}, 2p_{3/2}, 3s orbitals respectively (Fig. 3.10(a)). Hence, XAS is an element-specific technique. The XAS spectrum has 3 regions (Fig. 3.10(b)): the pre-edge, the X-ray absorption near edge structure (XANES) and the extended X-ray fine structure (EXAFS).

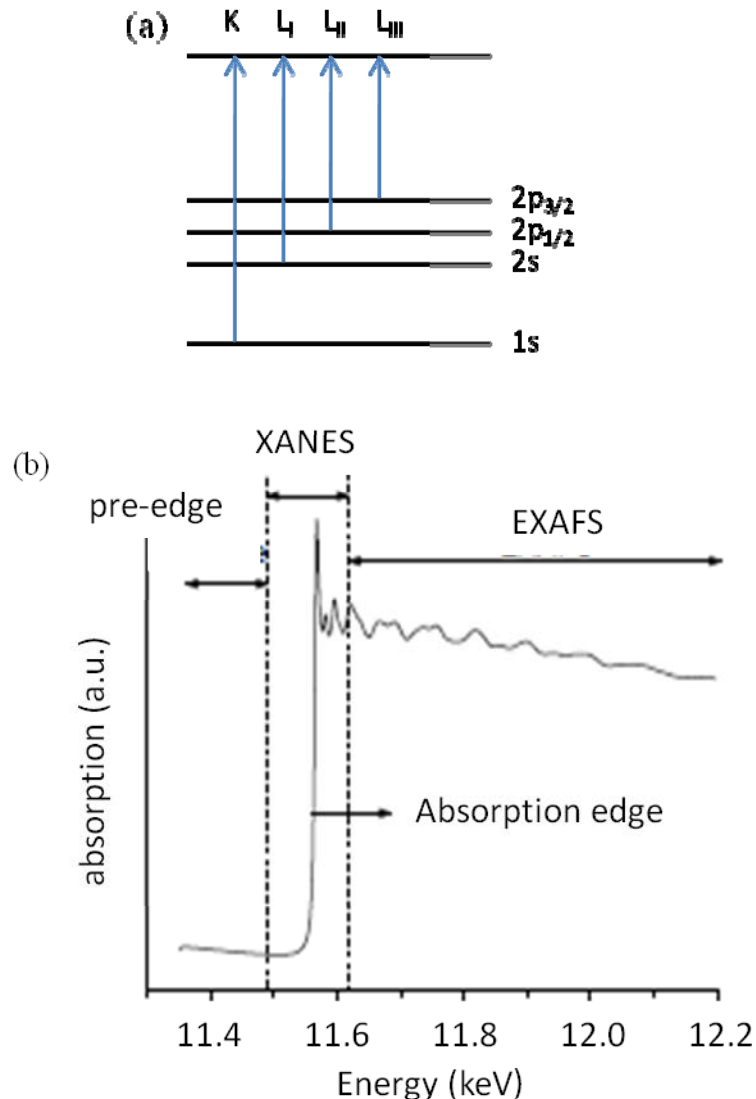


Figure 3.10. (a) Excitation of core electrons by X-ray and (b) regions of an XAS spectrum.

In the pre-edge region, quadrupole transition takes place from 1s core state to an empty 3d state. This transition is weak and only small pre-edge features are observed. In XANES region, important information such as the oxidation state and the local structure of the material can be extracted from the energy position of the absorption edge, intensity of the whiteline and shape of the XANES spectra. The first intense feature after the absorption edge is known as the whiteline. This feature is extremely useful in determining the oxidation state of the material. When a material is oxidized, the whiteline is expected to be more intense as more energetic X-ray is required to eject a core electron from its fully oxidized state. EXAFS region is generally recognized in the XAS spectrum with ~ 30 eV above the edge. This part of the spectrum results from the scattering of free electron on neighboring atoms in the matrix. The scattering and backscattering of photoelectrons create constructive and destructive interferences which influence the electron wave function as a function of the photon energy, thereby producing EXAFS oscillations. Hence, EXAFS investigates the structural information of the material, providing useful characterization of atomic distances and coordination numbers.

In this study, XANES spectra were measured on references and catalyst samples at Shanghai Synchrotron Radiation Facility (SSRF) using BL14W1 beamline. The X-ray ring has a flux of 2×10^{12} photons per second at 200 mA and 3.5 GeV, and the energy range capability is 4-22.5 keV. Si(111) double crystals

were used as monochromator. The energy resolution is about 2×10^{-4} at 10 keV. The catalysts were reduced under reaction conditions before collection of spectra at room temperature.

3.2.11. Tapered Element Oscillating Microbalance (TEOM)

Coke formation is an important field of study in many heterogeneous catalytic processes. In order to determine the rate of coke formation, conventional microbalance is often used to study the coke content of the catalysts with large part of the feed bypassing the catalyst sample. This prevents gradientless differential operation which would be useful to obtain uniform coke deposits. In tapered element oscillating microbalance (TEOM), the catalyst is placed at the tip of an oscillating tapered quartz element. The tapered element oscillates in a clamped-free mode as a cantilever beam. In the design, the gases are made to flow through the bed of catalyst, such that it can be considered as a differential operation in an ideal plug flow fixed bed reactor. As the gases interact with the catalyst, any change in mass is detected as a change in its vibrational frequency and is recorded by optics. At the outlet of the TEOM, a mass spectrometer (MS) or gas chromatograph (GC) can be connected for online analysis. A purge gas is passed through the external of the hollow quartz reactor tube to sweep the affluent at the rear end of the system. The systematic diagram of TEOM is as shown in Fig. 3.11.

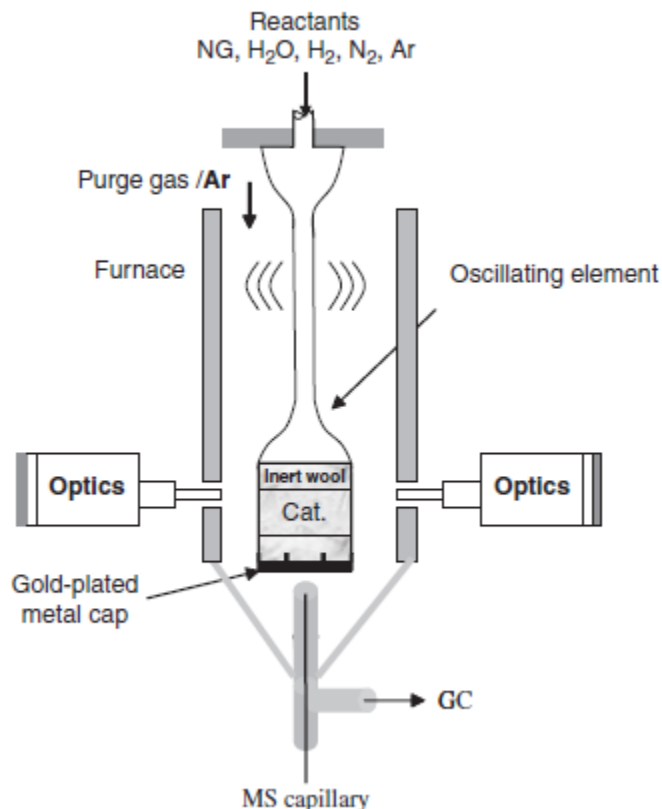


Figure 3.11. An illustration of TEOM [6].

Since the working principle of TEOM is based on the change in vibrational frequency, the change in mass change is given by Eqn. 3.4.

$$\Delta m = m_2 - m_1 = K_0 \left(\frac{1}{f_2^2} - \frac{1}{f_1^2} \right) \quad (3.4)$$

where Δm is the change of mass with time, K_0 is the spring constant and f_1 and f_2 are the vibrational frequencies at the beginning of the experiment and during the experiment, respectively. An excellent review of the principles and applications of TEOM is detailed in reference [6].

In this thesis, methane decomposition study was conducted in TEOM (Rupprecht and Patashnick Co., Albany NY) to study the rate of coke deposition on Ni-based catalysts. 50 mg of the Ni catalyst was carefully loaded between two layers of quartz wool at the tip of the quartz oscillating element. The catalyst was reduced by H₂ at 873 K for at least 2 h. The sample was purged with flowing He after reduction. 50 ml min⁻¹ of 10% CH₄/Ar was introduced into TEOM, passing through the reduced nickel catalyst at 773 K for 20 min. The mass change as a result of methane decomposition was monitored.

To study the steam gasification of the coke deposition, the coke-deposited catalyst was cooled to 423 K in TEOM and steam in flowing Ar at a rate of 0.002 ml min⁻¹. The catalyst was heated to 1023 K in the presence of steam with a ramp rate of 10 K min⁻¹. The steam gasification products such H₂, CO and CO₂ were detected versus temperature, using mass spectroscopy.

3.3. Catalytic Evaluation

The catalytic evaluation experiments were performed using a fully automated, customized 5-channel quartz micro-reactor (BEL-REA-5, Japan). The process flow diagram is illustrated in Fig. 3.12. Each of the quartz reactor tube was loaded with 100 mg of the catalyst. Temperatures of the samples were individually monitored with thermocouples located just on top of the catalyst samples. The catalysts were reduced by hydrogen at 873 K for 2 h via the common reactors gas inlet. During reaction, 40 ml min⁻¹ of Ar was flown into one of the selected reactor tube, along with 0.005 ml min⁻¹ of ethanol–water mixture

(1:10 molar ratio) which was injected by a Shimadzu Liquid Pump and vaporized at 443 K within the reactor. The total gas hourly space velocity was kept constant at $27,000 \text{ ml (g-cat h)}^{-1}$, monitored by mass flow controller. In the meantime, the remaining catalysts in three other quartz tubes are protected under flowing Ar from the common reactors gas inlet.

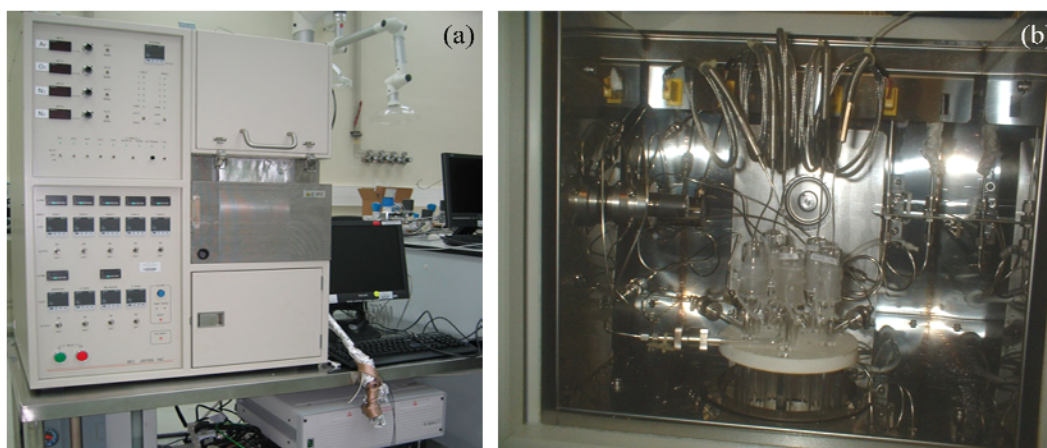


Figure 3.12. (a) Fully automated 5-channel quartz micro-reactor; (b) interior of reactor and (c) simplified process flow diagram for ESR.

The reaction products were analyzed online using a gas chromatograph (GC) (Varian CP-3800) with three columns: Porapak Q and Haysep Q, molecular sieve 5A. Porapak Q was used to separate organics and carbon dioxide with He as

carrier gas while the later two columns with Ar carrier gas were used for the separation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. Conversion of ethanol (X_{EtOH}) and selectivity to carbon containing species (S_{Ci}) were calculated based on Eqns. 3.5 and 3.6, respectively.

$$X_{EtOH} = \left(1 - \frac{2 \times mol_{EtOH_{out}}}{\sum_i^N mol C_i + 2 \times mol_{EtOH_{out}}}\right) \times 100\% \quad (3.5)$$

$$S_{Ci} = \frac{mol C_i}{\sum_i mol C_i} \times 100\% \quad (3.6)$$

where C_i represents a C-containing product. The selectivity S_{Ci} was calculated based on detected carbon numbers only, assuming that no coke was formed during the reaction. The yield of C-containing product was calculated by $X_{EtOH} \times S_{Ci}$. H_2 yield (Y_{H_2}) was evaluated in terms of the number of moles of H_2 produced per mole of fed ethanol.

3.4. References

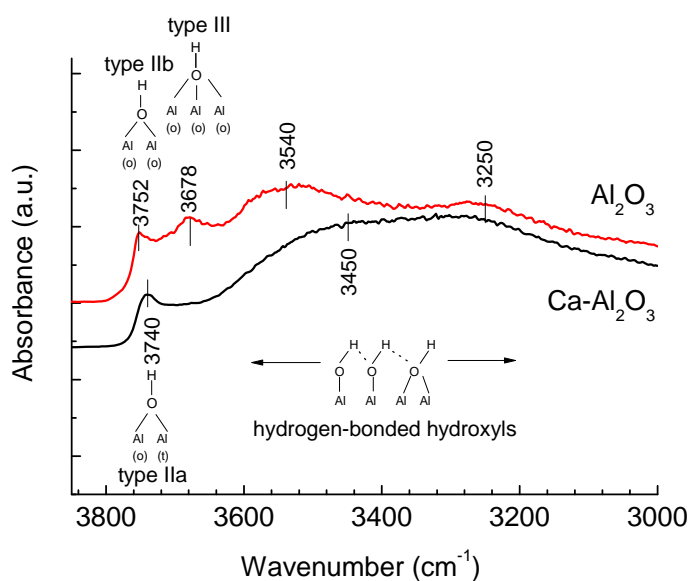
- [1] C.H. Bartholomew, R.B. Pannell, J.L. Butler, J. Catal. 65 (1980) 335-347.
- [2] J. Ryczkowski, Catal. Today 68 (2001) 263-381.
- [3] B.H. Stuart, Infrared Spectroscopy: Fundamentals and Applications, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2005, pp. 1-13.
- [4] B.H. Stuart, Infrared Spectroscopy: Fundamentals and Applications, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2005, pp. 15-44.

- [5] B.M. Weckhuysen, R.A. Schoonheydt, *Catal. Today* 49 (1999) 441-451.
- [6] D. Chen, E. Bjorgum, K.O. Christensen, A. Holmen, R. Lodeng, C.G. Bruce, K.z. Helmut, *Advances in Catalysis*, Academic Press, 2007, pp. 351-382.

Chapter 4

Investigation of Ethanol Steam Reforming Catalysis over Ca-Al₂O₃

Graphical Abstract



The effect of Ca modification to Al₂O₃ support in ethanol steam reforming was studied by using a 5-channel micro-reactor, *in situ* diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy (DRIFTS), temperature-programmed desorption (TPD) of probe molecules H₂O, NH₃, CO₂ and ethanol and X-ray photoemission spectroscopy (XPS). Both Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified Al₂O₃ supports are not catalytically active for the ethanol reforming. The introduction of Ca greatly reduces the acidity of Al₂O₃, depressing ethanol dehydration and ethylene formation. It brings about positive attributes such as increasing water adsorption,

providing the abundance of adsorbed OH groups. The involvement of OH groups in the reactions in turn enhances the ethanol adsorption, stabilizes its adsorbate intermediates for further conversions to H₂, CH₄ and CO₂ at relatively low temperatures. This paper therefore serves to illustrate the importance of acidity and steam adsorption capacity in the design of the catalysts for ethanol steam reforming.

4.1. Introduction

To date, gamma-alumina (γ -Al₂O₃) is one of the many important catalytic supports for catalysis applications because of its high surface area, thermal, mechanical stabilities and its acid/base characteristics [1]. γ -Al₂O₃ is widely used as a catalysts support for ESR [2, 3]. Gamma-alumina has a defect cubic spinel structure almost similar to magnesium spinel (MgAl₂O₄). Aluminum atoms occupy both the tetrahedral and octahedral cation positions among the cubic close-packed stacking of oxygen layers [4]. In order to fulfill the stoichiometry of Al₂O₃, some of the lattice positions remain empty as vacancies. The interaction of water vapor with Al₂O₃, resulting in surface hydroxyls, helps to achieve valency saturation and to a large extent governs the chemistry of the oxide surface. Indeed, the surface of γ -Al₂O₃ is characterized by a variety of surface hydroxyls which are often identified using infrared spectroscopy.

Five different types of OH groups as shown in Fig. 4.1 can be found on (1 1 1), (1 1 0) and (1 0 0) faces of γ -Al₂O₃ [5]. Type Ia hydroxyl anion is made up of a tetrahedrally coordinated Al³⁺ (Al^{IV}) while type Ib consists of an octahedral Al³⁺ group (Al^{VI}). On type II hydroxyl groups, OH group forms a bridge between one Al^{IV} and one Al^{VI} (type IIa) or between two Al^{VI} (type IIb). Type III surface hydroxyls are bounded to three Al^{VI}. Krözinger and Ratnasamy have determined the order of increasing positive charge at the hydroxyl group by estimating the net charges at the hydroxyl group and the oxygen atom of the group after proton removal. It is shown that the order of increasing positive charge is the following

order: Ib < Ia < IIb < IIa < III. Based on such interpretation, type III hydroxyls will have the largest Brønsted acidity while type Ib has the greatest basicity. This model, however, works based on some assumptions which neglect factors such as local chemical environment (hydroxylation/dehydroxylation) and hence has some deficiencies in the interpretation.

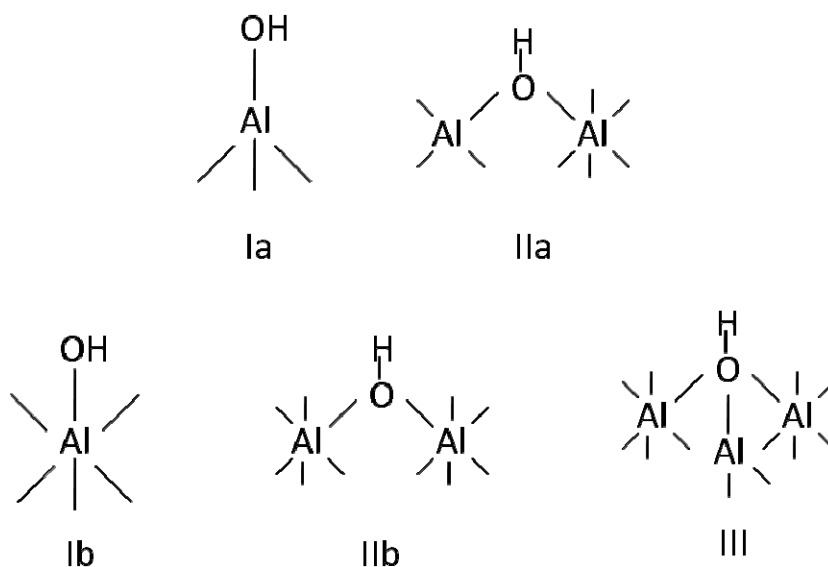


Figure 4.1. Different types of OH groups.

Alumina can undergo dehydroxylation to remove OH groups during high temperature treatment. During the process, coordinatively unsaturated surface (*cus*) cations such as Al^{IV} and Al^{VI} are created. This is accompanied by the formation of oxide anions. These partly uncoordinated metal cations and oxide anions are known as Lewis-acid sites and Lewis-base sites respectively. Rehydroxylation of the surface leads to the conversion of Lewis sites on a

dehydrated surface to creation of Brønsted sites. The above dehydroxylation/rehydroxylation process is illustrated simply in Fig. 4.2.

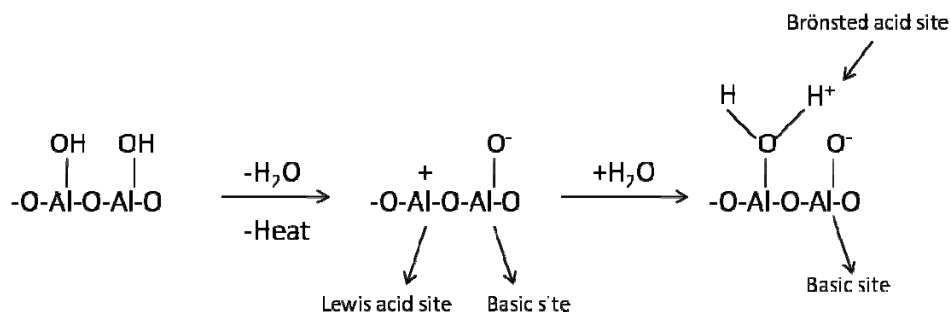


Figure 4.2. Dehydroxylation and rehydroxylation process on alumina.

The acid-basic nature of alumina is responsible for the chemistry of the oxide, especially during ethanol steam reforming whereby ethanol and steam react to produce CO₂ and H₂ (ESR, Eqn. 4.1). During ESR, ethanol can dehydrate (Eqn. 4.2) and dehydrogenate (Eqn. 4.3) rapidly to ethylene and acetaldehyde respectively.



Dehydration of ethanol to ethylene via a E_{1cB} mechanism and an E₂ concerted mechanism (Fig. 4.3) [6]. The difference of the two mechanisms lies in the distribution of acid and basic sites. The E_{1cB} mechanism in Fig. 4.3(a) requires

both strongly basic sites and weak Lewis acid sites where adsorption of ethanol and the rupturing of the O-H bond will take place, resulting in ethoxides. Following this, the most acidic proton in the ethoxide is abstracted on the basic site and finally producing the olefin, An E₂ mechanism involves the participation of both acidic and basic sites (Fig. 4.3(b)). In a concerted fashion, OH groups are extracted by Al acidic sites while the β-hydrogen of the alcohol will bind to the surface oxide basic anion site. A weak Lewis acid site and a strong Brønsted basic site, similar to those required for E_{1cB} mechanism, are needed for the dehydrogenation of ethanol to acetaldehyde (Fig. 4.4). The mechanism involves the abstraction of H from the OH by the strong Brønsted basic site, leaving behind the ethoxy group on the weak Lewis acid site. Further abstraction of H on α-C by the strong Brønsted basic site, will lead to the formation of acetaldehyde. Due to the acid sites (either Lewis or Brønsted) on alumina, ethanol adsorption often leads to the formation ethylene [7, 8]. During ESR, such intermediate is undesirable due to its propensity to form coke deposits [2, 9] . Modification of alumina using different metal oxides such as La₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂ is aimed at increasing reaction stability and improving product selectivity during ESR [10]. Sánchez-Sánchez et al. investigated the catalytic activity of nickel catalysts supported on Al₂O₃ with different lanthanum loading [11]. It was found that the addition of La neutralizes part of the acidity of Al₂O₃, resulting in the decrease in ethylene formation while favoring of dehydrogenation. Enhanced stability was also observed over La doped catalysts, due to lower coke formation.

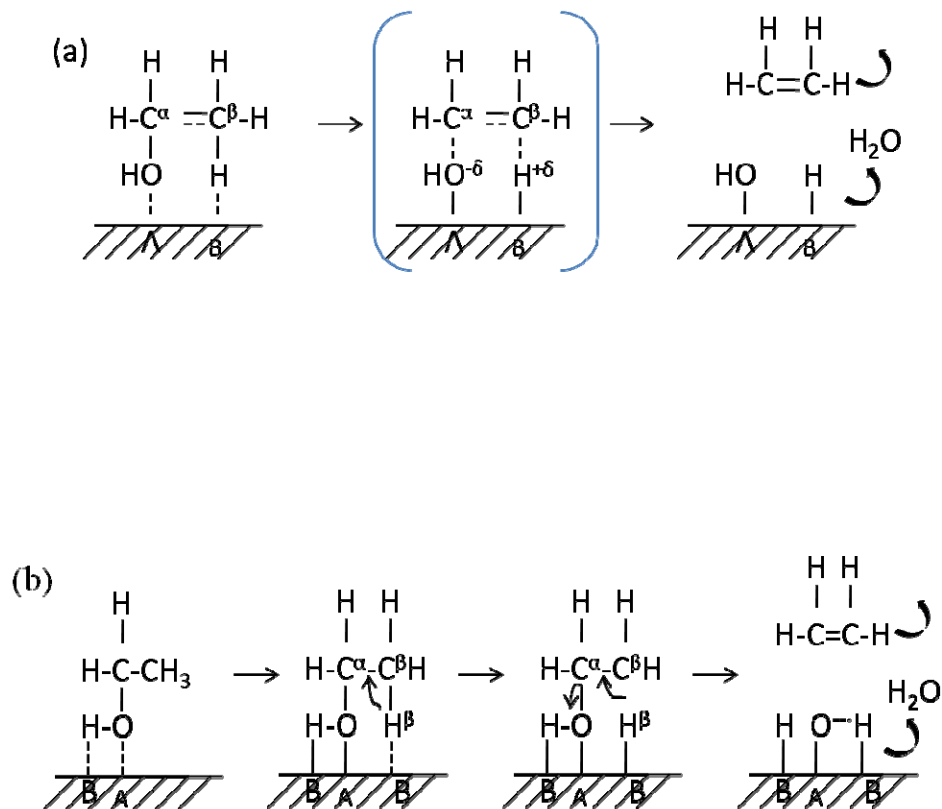


Figure 4.3. Schematic illustration of ethanol dehydration via (a) E_{1cB} and (b) E₂ mechanism.

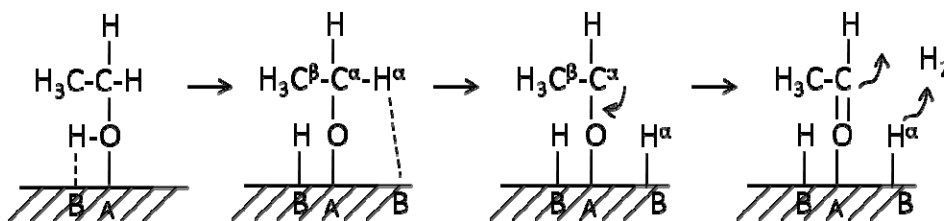


Figure 4.4. Schematic illustration of ethanol dehydrogenation via E_{1cB} mechanism.

In this study, the goal is to design a suitable catalyst support for ESR which promises excellent catalytic stability and product selectivity, particularly at low reaction temperature. Central to this idea, calcium emerges as a suitable candidate for further exploration. Calcium is a well known alkaline earth metal with basic property and has been used as a catalyst promoter by various research groups in different kinds of reactions, such as methane dry reforming [12], Fischer–Tropsch synthesis [13], propane dehydrogenation [14] and dehydrosulfurization of petroleum feedstocks [15]. Its basic property improves catalysts performance by reducing the acidic sites of the support and thus decreases coke formation [16]. Vizcaíno et al. found that coke deposition during ESR was reduced to almost one third of the amount with CuNi/SBA when the catalyst was modified with Ca [16]. Apart from the modification of acid/basic property by the alkali rare earth metal, Ca was also found to reduce the reactivity of coke deposits. Zhang and Verykios reported that the addition of CaO in the support improves the stability of the Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts [12]. This is due to enhanced reactivity of carbon species which are easier to be removed during reaction conditions. Hence, the addition of calcium has led to positive catalytic effect in terms of higher activity and coke resistance. However, the information on the effect of CaO modification on Al₂O₃ and its use as a catalyst support for ESR is limited. In this chapter, a detailed study on the properties of Ca-modified Al₂O₃ support is reported. Careful investigation using various techniques such as temperature programmed desorption (TPD) of NH₃, CO₂, ethanol, *in situ* diffuse

reflectance infrared spectroscopy (DRIFTS) and X-ray photoemission spectroscopy (XPS) were performed. Fixed bed catalytic experiments performed under ESR conditions were conducted to evaluate the effect of Ca addition in this reaction.

4.2. Experimental

4.2.1. Catalyst Support Synthesis and Pretreatment

Ca(NO₃)₂·4H₂O (Riedel-deHaën) dissolved in deionised water was introduced onto activated, basic γ -Al₂O₃ (Arcōs Organics) support using incipient wetness impregnation technique. The resulting mixture was calcined in air at 1123 K for 8 h to obtain Ca-modified Al₂O₃, denoted as *x* Ca-Al₂O₃ where *x* varies between 0 and 7 wt% for Ca.

The samples for temperature-programmed adsorption/desorptions (NH₃-, CO₂-, H₂O-, EtOH-TPD) experiments were preheated in 50 ml/min of Ar stream from 298 K to 773 K for 1 h to remove any moisture, surface contaminants such as carbonates. Heating rate was maintained at 10 K/min.

4.2.2. Physicochemical Properties

Powder X-ray diffraction (XRD) patterns of the samples after calcination were analyzed with Bruker AXS XRD system equipped with Cu K α radiation ($\lambda = 0.154$ nm). The profiles were collected at a step width of 0.02° in the (2θ) range from 20° to 90°. BET specific surface areas were measured by nitrogen

adsorption at 77 K using Autosorb-IC, Quantachrome Instruments. Prior to the measurement, the catalysts were outgassed and heated at 473 K overnight. The average pore diameters and the volume of pores were calculated from the desorption data using the Barret–Joyner–Halenda (BJH) method.

4.2.3. Temperature Programmed Desorption (TPD) of NH₃, CO₂, H₂O and Ethanol

NH₃-TPD profiles were collected using Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100 instrument. 100 mg of x Ca-Al₂O₃ support (x varies between 0 and 7) without Ni was loaded in a quartz tube and pretreated in Ar. After cooling, 30 ml/min of 10% NH₃/He was passed through the sample for 1 h at a constant temperature of 303 K. Finally, the gaseous and weakly adsorbed ammonia were removed by a steady flow of He for another 1 h. The sample was then heated in 50 ml min⁻¹ of He with a heating rate of 20 K min⁻¹ up to 873 K. The amount of NH₃ desorbed was measured by the TCD which was previously calibrated. CO₂-TPD profiles were analyzed using mass spectroscopy (HIDEN Analytical). 150 mg of x Ca-Al₂O₃ support was used in the adsorption of CO₂ at 323 K for 30 min. The samples were purged in Ar for 30 min. Desorption of CO₂ took place while heating the sample from 298 K to 1023 K with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹.

H₂O-TPD was performed to evaluate the water adsorption capacity of bare Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified Al₂O₃. After pretreatment, steam was introduced into the system via a bubbler saturator at 333 K for 40 min. After adsorption, the system

was purged with Ar for 1.5 h. The H₂O-TPD profiles were continuously analyzed using mass spectroscopy as it was heated from 303 K to 1023 K with a rate of 15 K min⁻¹.

EtOH-TPD profiles were collected for mechanism study. Prior to adsorption, 50 mg of the sample was reduced at 837 K for 2 h in H₂. They were purged in 50 ml min⁻¹ of Ar for 15 min to remove residual H₂ before the adsorption of ethanol/He through a bubbler for 20 min at room temperature. Subsequently, Ar was flown for 30 min to remove physically adsorbed ethanol. The sample was heated up with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹ and the desorbed species were detected using mass spectroscopy. The species were characterized using *m/z* values = 2, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29, 31 and 44 for H₂, CH₄, H₂O, C₂H₄, CO, CH₃CHO, C₂H₅OH and CO₂, respectively.

4.2.4. Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transformed Spectroscopy (DRIFTS)

The type of surface hydroxyl groups present on the supports or catalysts was determined using DRIFTS. All spectra were recorded at 303 K, based on 128 scans of measurements at a point resolution of 4 cm⁻¹ on a Bio-Rad FT-IR 3000 MX with mercury-cadmium-telluride (MCT) detector. The DRIFTS spectrum from power KBr was used as a reference background. The support sample was placed in the reaction cell and pretreated at 673 K in He to remove surface moisture and contaminants while the catalyst sample was first reduced at 873 K

for 2 h. The sample was then cooled to 303 K in flowing He. For the ethanol adsorption and decomposition studies IR background spectrum from the support/catalyst sample was recorded at 303 K under He. Ethanol vapor was then introduced through a bubbler and a thermally insulated tube using He carrier. The adsorption took place at 303 K for 20 min on the reduced catalysts and IR spectra were taken after purging the sample for 30 min. The catalysts were heated and IR spectra were taken at variable temperatures between 303 K and 673 K. All the spectra shown in this study were obtained after background subtraction.

4.2.5. X-ray Photoemission Spectroscopy (XPS)

X-ray photoelectron spectra were obtained on Thermo ESCALAB 250, using MgK α ($h\nu = 1253.6$ eV) as photon source. The instrument was calibrated with respect to graphitic C 1s at 284.5 eV.

4.2.6. Catalysts Activity and Selectivity

The catalytic evaluation experiments were performed in customized 5-channels quartz micro-reactor (BEL, Japan), each of which was loaded with 100 mg of the catalyst. Temperatures of the samples were individually monitored with thermocouples located just on top of the catalyst samples.

The metal-free Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts were heated up to 673 K. Then 40 ml min⁻¹ of Ar was flown in, along with 0.005 ml min⁻¹ of ethanol-water mixture (1:10 molar ratio) which was injected by a Shimadzu Liquid Pump and vaporized

at 443 K within the reactor. The total gas hourly space velocity (GHSV) was kept constant at 34,000 h⁻¹, monitored by mass flow controller. The reaction products were analyzed online using a gas chromatograph (GC) (Varian CP-3800) with three columns: Porapak Q and Haysep Q, molecular sieve 5A. Porapak Q was used to separate organics and carbon dioxide with He as carrier gas while the later two columns with Ar carrier gas were used for the separation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. Conversion of ethanol (X_{EtOH}) and selectivity to carbon containing species (S_{Ci}) were calculated based on Eqns. 3.5 and 3.6 in Chapter 3, respectively.

4.3. Results and Discussions

4.3.1. BET

In Table 4.1, the BET surface areas of the supports are shown. A decrease in the specific surface areas is observed with progressive increase in Ca content impregnated onto Al₂O₃. The surface area of 7Ca-Al₂O₃ ($S_{\text{BET}} = 53.3 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$) is nearly half in comparison to Al₂O₃ ($S_{\text{BET}} = 116 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$). This decrease is likely due to plugging of the pores by Ca. The average pore diameters of all the supports are determined by BJH method (Table 4.1). The average pore diameters are in the range of 6-10 nm, suggesting the mesoporous nature of the supports. The pore diameters of all the Ca modified Al₂O₃ are bigger than Al₂O₃, therefore giving lower surface area.

Table 4.1. BET surface area of Ca-modified Al₂O₃ supports.

Catalyst Support	S _{BET} (m ² /g)	V _p (cm ³ /g)	D _p (nm)
Al ₂ O ₃	116	0.30	6.60
3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	75.5	0.27	7.92
5Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	61.3	0.24	9.49
7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	53.3	0.23	9.58

4.3.2. X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

The XRD patterns of Al₂O₃ and modified Ca-Al₂O₃ after calcination at 1123 K are shown in Fig. 4.5. The XRD patterns of Ca-Al₂O₃ show similar diffraction peaks characteristic of amorphous γ -Al₂O₃ (JCPDS file card number 47-1308). No new species can be observed when Ca loading is less than 3 wt. %, suggesting that CaO is well dispersed on the alumina surface. At higher Ca loading (> 5 wt. %), traces of CaCO₃ can be observed. The presence of surface carbonates is a result of the interaction between atmospheric CO₂ and the CaO during calcination of catalyst. In order to eliminate the influence of the carbonates in our experiments, all catalysts are pretreated with inert gas or hydrogen at T \geq 773 K prior to the analysis.

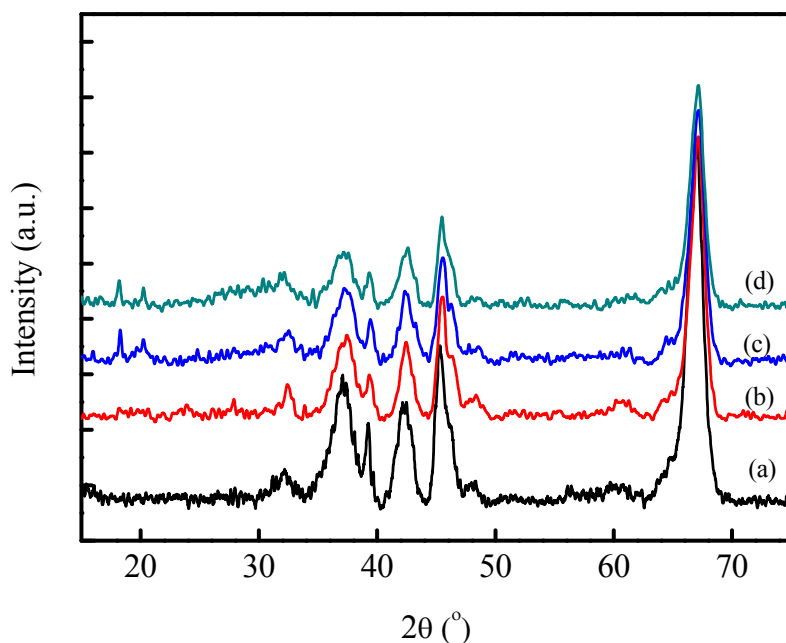


Figure 4.5. XRD patterns of Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified Al₂O₃ after calcination at 1123 K. (a) Al₂O₃; (b) 3Ca-Al₂O₃; (c) 5Ca-Al₂O₃ and (d) 7Ca-Al₂O₃.

4.3.3. X-ray Photoemission Spectroscopy (XPS)

XPS analysis is used to investigate the surface properties of the Ca-modified Al₂O₃ supports. The binding energies of Al 2p, O1s and Ca 2p_{3/2} are shown in Table. 1.2. No significant variation in the core binding energies of Al 2p (BE = 73.6±0.2 eV) and O1s (BE = 531.0±0.3 eV) can be observed in the presence of Ca. The Ca 2p_{3/2} spectrum of the samples demonstrated a principle peak at 347.0eV characteristic of CaO [17]. This peak is largely unchanged under different conditions.

Table 4.2. Binding energies (eV) from Al 2p, O 1s and Ca 2p_{3/2} core-level.

	Al 2p BE(eV)	O 1s BE(eV)	Ca 2p _{3/2} BE(eV)
Al ₂ O ₃	73.8	531.0	
3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	73.4	530.8	347.0
7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	73.8	531.3	347.1

Electronic interactions between the alkali/alkali earth atoms and active metals are often discussed to account for the catalytic effect in such system [18]. In fact, catalysts doped with small amount of alkali compounds usually change the product selectivity and activity in a favorable way, as in the case of potassium promotion in cobalt catalyst for Fischer-Tropsch synthesis [19]. As such, measurement of the valence band by XPS was conducted to evaluate the electron density of states (DOS) of the Ca-modified Al₂O₃. Valence-band photoelectron spectra of bare Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports are shown in Fig. 4.6. The valence band obtained for Al₂O₃ in Fig. 4.6(a) indicates the presence of both Al-O bonding and nonbonding states. This is in good agreement with the literatures which state that the bonding states are mainly derived from O 2p at ~13 eV and Al-O nonbonding states are contributed by weakly hybridized with Al 3s, 3p and 3d orbitals at ~9 eV [20, 21]. The addition of Ca results in the change in valence band spectrum. As observed in Fig 4.6 (b)-(c), the addition of Ca enhances the valence band intensity in the 6–8 eV binding energy regions. This can be

attributed to electronic donation from Ca 4s orbital. The electronic promotion effect induced by the addition of Ca will be discussed in the preceding chapter.

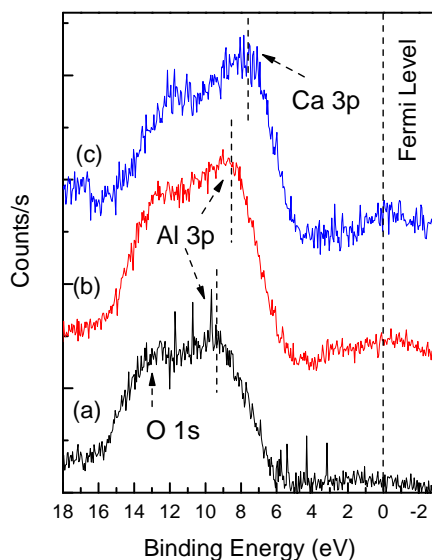


Figure 4.6. XPS valence band of (a) Al₂O₃; (b) 3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (d) 7Ca-Al₂O₃.

4.3.4. Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Fourier Transformed Spectroscopy (DRIFTS)

DRIFTS is an important spectroscopic tool to study and identify the type of surface hydroxyls of Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified Al₂O₃. DRIFTS spectra of the Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports are shown in Fig. 4.7. A clear difference in the IR spectra of γ -Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports is recognized in the 3200–3550 cm⁻¹ region. Two distinct infrared absorption bands at 3752 and 3678 cm⁻¹ and two broad bands centering at 3540 and 3250 cm⁻¹ are registered on Al₂O₃ support. Al₂O₃ surface has a diverse surface hydroxyl groups as determined by means of

IR spectroscopy [22] and [23]. Knözinger and Ratnasamy [5] have mapped out the five different types of OH groups on the surface of γ -Al₂O₃ which have different ν_{OH} frequencies in 3800–3600 cm⁻¹ region. They are generally known as isolated Al–OH groups which differ in the degree of coordination of the Al³⁺ ions [22] and [24]. According to the assignment proposed by Knözinger and Ratnasamy [5], the peak at 3678 cm⁻¹ in Fig. 4.7(a), can be assigned as type III hydroxyls involving three octahedrally coordinated Al³⁺ ions while the peak at 3752 cm⁻¹ may correspond to type IIb hydroxyls which form a bridge between two octahedrally coordinated Al³⁺ ions. Type III hydroxyls are acidic while type IIb hydroxyls are neutral in nature.

On Ca-Al₂O₃ support (Fig. 4.7(b)), a single hydroxyl band is observed at 3740 cm⁻¹. This marks the disappearance of acidic surface hydroxyl group (3678 cm⁻¹) upon the addition of calcium. In fact, the 3740 cm⁻¹ band can be attributed to type IIa hydroxyls whose acidity lies somewhat between type III and type IIb hydroxyls. Morterra et al. [25] also reported the presence of 3740 cm⁻¹ on their Ca-doped alumina system and proposed that this peak is a result of surface elimination of tetrahedrally coordinated Al³⁺ ions due to the presence of Ca²⁺. On the surface of dehydrated γ -Al₂O₃, coordinatively unsaturated surface (*cus*) Al³⁺ ions are considered to be the strongest acid sites. Hence the CaO addition reduces the density of acidic sites on the Al₂O₃ surface, including isolated acidic surface hydroxyls and Lewis acidic sites.

The broad absorption bands centered at 3540 and 3250 cm⁻¹ on Al₂O₃ support are attributed to associated hydroxyl groups which are hydrogen bonded.

On Ca-Al₂O₃ support, the IR intensity in the region, particularly at 3450 cm⁻¹, increases greatly, forming a strong rounded absorption arc span. This feature suggests that hydrogen-bonded hydroxyls predominate on Ca-Al₂O₃ support due to its affinity to adsorb water molecules [25]. These findings are further supported by H₂O-TPD profiles of Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports (Fig. 4.8). The profiles are characterized by a single H₂O desorption peak that shifts from 533 K to 478 K as the Ca loading increases from 0 to 7 wt%. Distinctly, the amount of water adsorbed increases from Fig. 4.8(a)-(d) with the increase in Ca loading. These results show that bare Al₂O₃ has less affinity for H₂O molecules whereas the hydrophilicity of the support increases with increasing Ca loading.

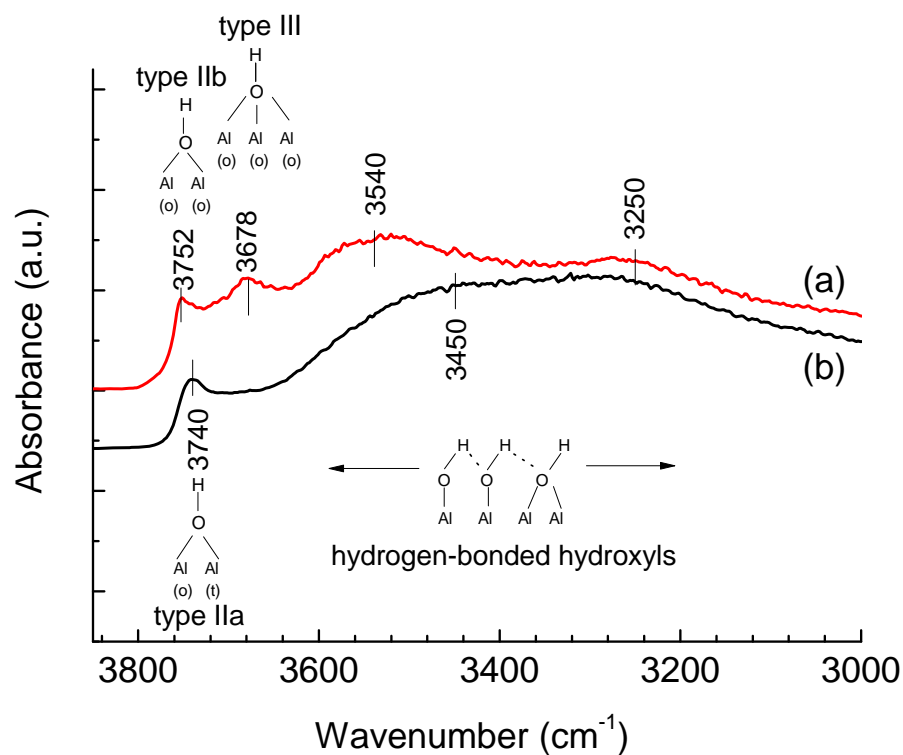


Figure 4.7. The DRIFTS spectra in the region between 3000 and 3800 cm⁻¹ of the catalyst supports: (a) Al₂O₃ and (b) Ca-Al₂O₃. In the figure labeling Al(o) stands for octahedrally coordinated Al³⁺ ions while Al(t) for tetrahedrally Al³⁺ ions.

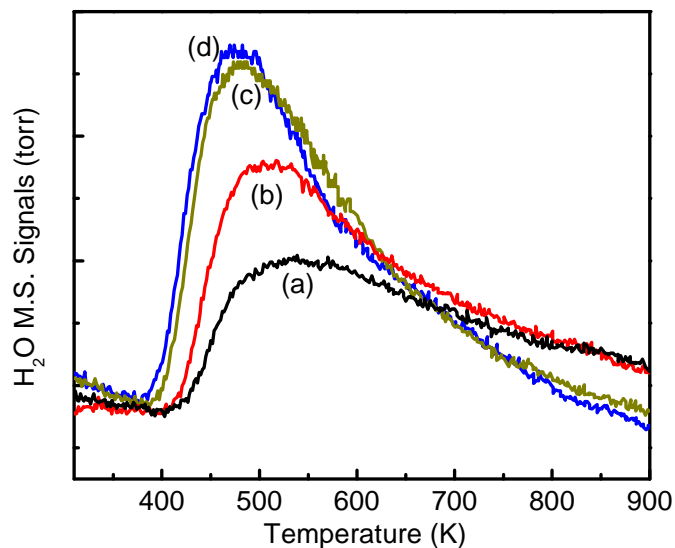


Figure 4.8. H₂O-TPD of (a) Al₂O₃; (b) 3Ca-Al₂O₃; (c) 5Ca-Al₂O₃ and (d) 7Ca-Al₂O₃.

4.3.5. Temperature Programmed Desorption of NH₃ (NH₃-TPD)

The amount and the strength of the acidic sites of the supports were studied by temperature programmed desorption (TPD) of NH₃. NH₃-TPD was used to examine the acidic property of the Ca-modified supports. On bare Al₂O₃, the NH₃-TPD profile (Fig. 4.9(a)) shows a strong peak around 423 K and a broad desorption shoulder tailing to 773 K, which are assigned to the desorption of adsorbed NH₃ molecules from Lewis-acid sites of various strength. According to the literature [26], there are 3 ranges of NH₃ desorption temperatures; (1) 293-473

K, (2) 473-623 K and (3) 623-823 K corresponding to weak, intermediate and strong acidic sites respectively. Hence, the surface of Al₂O₃ has large densities of weak acidic sites as well as strong acidic sites. On Ca-Al₂O₃ supports, symmetrical desorption peaks without high temperature tail are observed in Fig. 4.9(b)-(d), suggesting the elimination of high-acidity sites of Al₂O₃. Moreover, the low temperature peak around 423 K in Fig. 4.9(b)-(d) decays significantly, suggesting the disappearance of weak acidic sites. The amount of adsorbed NH₃ reduces from 439.4 μmol/g for bare Al₂O₃ to 164.8 μmol/g for 3Ca-Al₂O₃ and finally decreases to 63.9 μmol/g for 7Ca-Al₂O₃. This indicates that CaO is effective in reducing the density and the strength of acidic sites of the Al₂O₃ support.

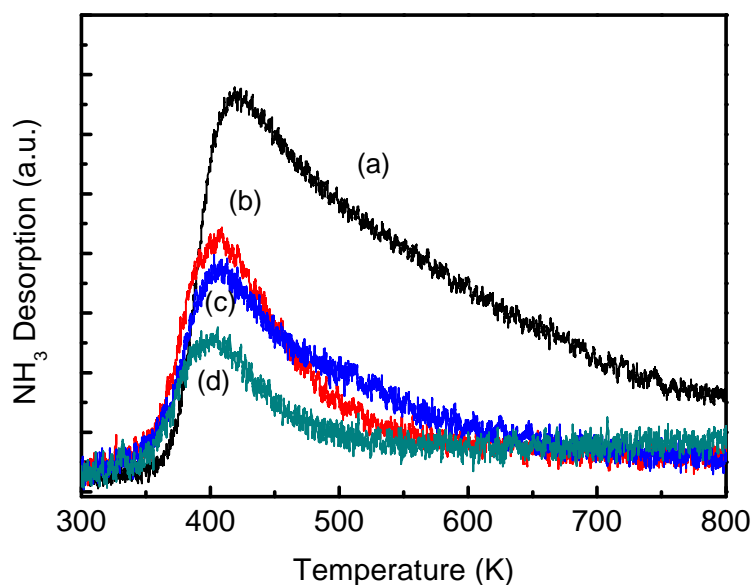


Figure 4.9. NH₃-TPD of (a) Al₂O₃; (b) 3Ca-Al₂O₃; (c) 5Ca-Al₂O₃ and (d) 7Ca-Al₂O₃.

4.3.6. Temperature Programmed Desorption of CO₂ (CO₂-TPD)

The basicity of the Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified supports was measured using CO₂-TPD. In Fig. 4.10, Al₂O₃ support demonstrates the least capacity to adsorb CO₂ with a single desorption peak centered at 399 K. This desorption peak is assigned to the low-strength basic sites such as bicarbonates, which results from the interaction between CO₂ and the weak basic surface hydroxyl groups [25]. Ca-loading expands CO₂ adsorption capacity and strengthens the basic character of the support, leading to the significant increase of the peak intensity and the shift of desorption temperature from 398 K to > 413 K. 7Ca-Al₂O₃ further enhances these effects and demonstrates an extra desorption peaks at 883 K (Fig. 4.10(d)). The latter peak is probably due to high-strength basic sites such as unidentate carbonates [27, 28]. The fact that the high temperature (873 K) CO₂-TPD peak can be observed only from 7Ca-Al₂O₃ may mean that over-saturated Ca loading exists as a separate CaO phase which adsorbs CO₂ much stronger than those Ca ions dispersed in the Al₂O₃ matrix.

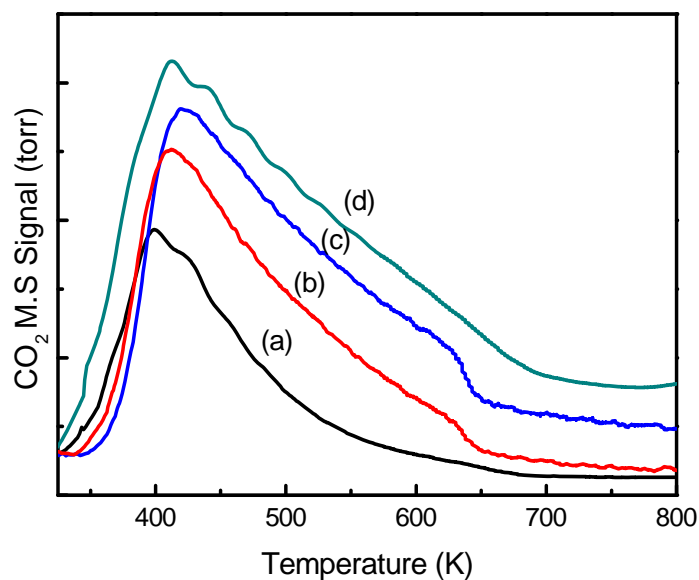


Figure 4.10. CO₂-TPD of (a) Al₂O₃, (b) 3Ca-Al₂O₃, (c) 5Ca-Al₂O₃ and (d) 7Ca-Al₂O₃.

4.3.7. Fixed Bed Reaction Testing

The ethanol steam reforming on the Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports were evaluated in a high-throughput micro-channel reactor at 673 K. The product distributions are presented in Fig. 4.11. Ethanol conversion on bare Al₂O₃ support is 59%, with the majority of the products being ethylene ($S_{C_2H_4}=89\%$). Other products include acetaldehyde ($S_{CH_3CHO}=11\%$) and hydrogen ($S_{H_2}=2\%$). On Ca-Al₂O₃ supports, ethanol conversion drops drastically to 7.6% and 4.5% on 3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 7Ca-Al₂O₃ respectively. The product distributions also varied with the addition of CaO. Formation of C₂H₄ is greatly suppressed ($S_{C_2H_4}=8\%$) on Ca-Al₂O₃ supports. The reduction in the ethylene selectivity of Ca-Al₂O₃ during ethanol steam reforming is attributed to the elimination of Lewis-acid centers

which otherwise favor the dehydration of ethanol to C₂H₄ through E₂ elimination mechanism [29, 30]. As shown in NH₃-TPD and CO₂-TPD, CaO modification greatly depresses the surface acidity while enhances the basicity of the Al₂O₃ support. Dehydrogenation of a primary alcohol to corresponding acetaldehyde (Eqn 4.3) is usually faster than alcohol dehydration (Eqn 4.4) on basic oxides. This reaction usually requires large polarizable cations, such as alkaline earths ions [6]. Pure Al₂O₃ catalyzes the dehydrogenation of ethanol to acetaldehyde at a very low rate. The presence of high-strength basic sites on Ca-modified Al₂O₃ thus promotes the dehydrogenation of ethanol via E_{1cB} elimination mechanism [6]. These results conclude that both Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports are not active for ethanol steam reforming and the Ca addition on Al₂O₃ support greatly suppresses dehydration of ethanol to C₂H₄. Similar observation was reported by Llorca et al. [31].

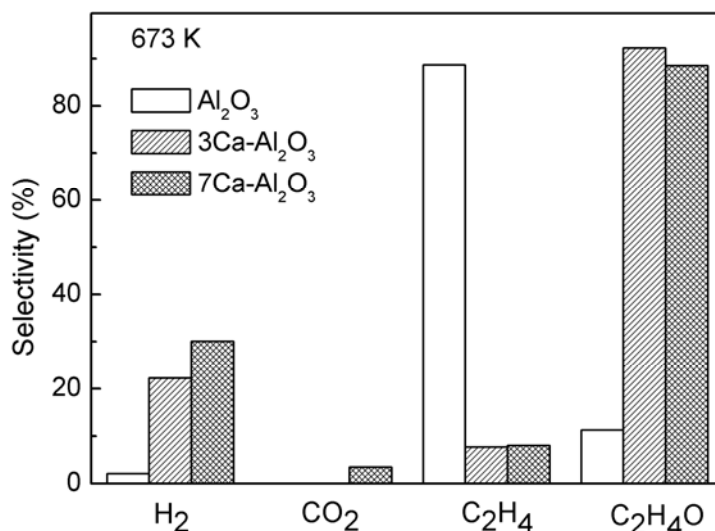


Figure 4.11. Product distribution of Al₂O₃, 3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 7Ca-Al₂O₃ for ethanol steam reforming at 673 K.

4.3.8. DRIFTS Study of Adsorbed Ethanol on Supports

DRIFTS spectra of ethanol adsorption on Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports at various temperatures are displayed in Fig. 4.12. Upon adsorption of ethanol on Al₂O₃ the IR bands at 2966, 2926 and 2875 cm⁻¹, which are ascribed to ν_a (CH₃), ν_a (CH₂) and ν_s (CH₃) respectively, are observed, implying the existence of surface ethoxide species due to the ethanol adsorption. At the same spectrum the OH bands at 3752 cm⁻¹ and 3689 cm⁻¹ decrease in intensity upon the ethanol adsorption, indicating that the ethoxide species are attached to the support at the expenses of type II and Type III OH groups, which is consistent with the results in literature [32]. The band at 2735 cm⁻¹ which is clearly observable in the spectra after the adsorption is usually attributed to acetaldehyde C-H vibration. Hence its appearance may indicate the dehydrogenation of some adsorbed ethoxide via the C ^{α} -H bond scission [33]. The ethoxide and acetaldehyde bands are stable upon heating up to 573 K. They completely disappear from Al₂O₃ at 673 K while the OH bands at 3689 and 3752 cm⁻¹ re-appear. As ethylene could be observed as the main product from EtOH-TPD on pure Al₂O₃ at this temperature range (which will be presented later), it is likely that the desorption of ethylene from adsorbed ethanol on bare Al₂O₃ surface may proceed, as DFT calculation predicted, via the C-O and C ^{β} -H bond scissions [33]. Nevertheless at 673 K, new IR bands at 1575 and 1456 cm⁻¹ which are attributed to acetate species are also noted (Fig. 4.12(a)) [34]. Formation of acetates has been widely reported over various oxides, i.e. Al₂O₃ [35, 36], MgO [37] and CeO₂ [38]. Studies of the mechanisms of ethanol adsorption on Al₂O₃ suggest that a structural change from an ethoxide to an

acetate occurs through the attachment of carboxyl carbon to the oxygen atoms of the alumina surface, illustrating the importance of surface oxygen atoms in acetate formation [35]. Consistent with this hypothesis, spectroscopic observations from the work of Yee et al. on ethanol adsorption over unreduced CeO₂ and reduced CeO₂ also shows that surface oxygen atoms on unreduced CeO₂ is responsible for acetate formation while a reduced CeO₂ depletes the surface of oxygen atoms, leading to the absence of acetate [38]. Hence, the appearance of acetate on Al₂O₃ may suggest an alternative reaction pathway at 673 K, in which the ethoxides are converted to surface acetates via the interactions with surface oxygen atoms.

On Ca-Al₂O₃ support ethoxide and acetaldehyde adsorbed species are similarly observable (Fig. 4.12(b)). Interestingly the adsorbed ethoxide remains stable at 673 K, even more stable than that on pure Al₂O₃. In addition, no acetate species are detectable. These indicate that Ca modification can stabilize the ethanol adsorption intermediates, ethoxide and acetaldehyde species. The stabilizing of the ethoxide species is most probably due to the stronger hydrogen bonding between the alcohol and Ca-modified aluminum ion. The increased electronic density of Ca-modified Al₂O₃ as observed from the XPS valence band (Fig. 4.6), increases the availability of electrons on the aluminum ion for hydrogen bonding [37]. Consequently, the ethoxide species are more strongly adsorbed on Ca-Al₂O₃. In addition, the stabilizing effect could be attributed to the presence of adsorbed water as reported by several authors [34, 39, 40]. DFT study also showed the reduction of ethanol adsorption energy, from 31 kcal/mol without water to 21 kcal/mol in the presence of water on Al₂O₃ surface [41]. As discussed

above (Fig. 4.8), it is clear that Ca-Al₂O₃ supports interact with water molecules more readily than Al₂O₃. Water molecules interact with CaO by forming a hydrogen bond with a surface basic site [42], producing a reservoir of hydrogen bonded surface hydroxyls on Ca-Al₂O₃, so that more hydrogen bonded surface hydroxyls are observed at ca. 3350 cm⁻¹. Besides the stabilizing effect of ethoxide species by the surface hydroxyls, these surface hydroxyls also prevent the conversion of ethoxide species to acetates as they occupy the surface oxygen atoms required for the formation of acetate, as previously mentioned [35]. Based on these observations and previous discussions, the poor catalytic ESR activity of Ca-Al₂O₃ support can thus be attributed to: (1) the loss of Lewis acid centers (Al^{IV} *cus* ions) due to presence of Ca²⁺, discouraging dehydration and (2) the increase in electronic density on the aluminum ion which stabilizes the ethoxide species and (3) the presence of associated hydrogen bonded surface hydroxyls on Ca-Al₂O₃ support, which denies the stabilized ethoxide of further conversion.

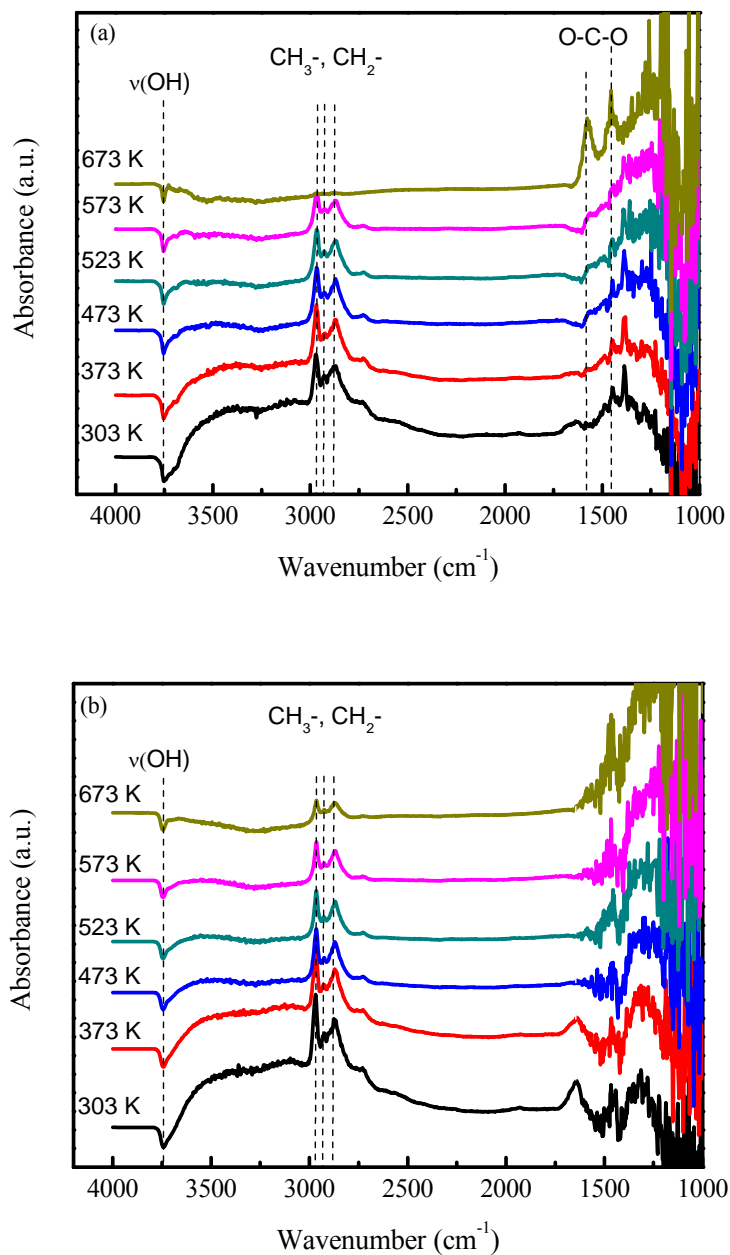
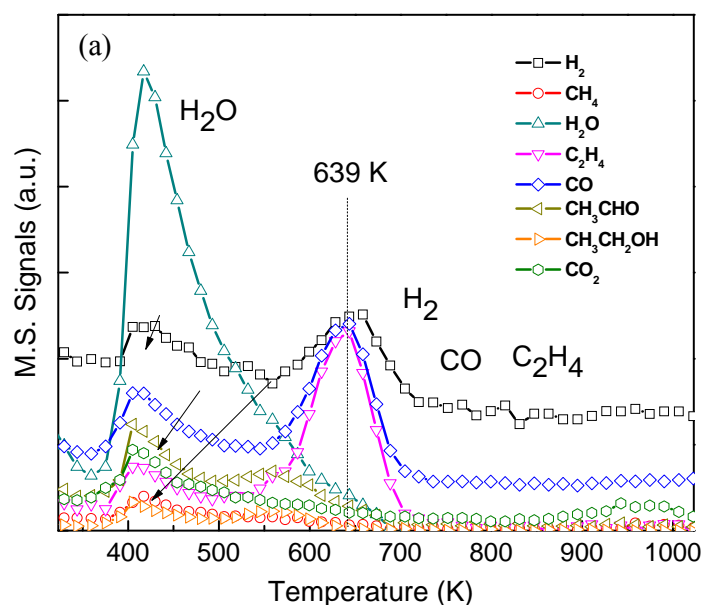


Figure 4.12. Variable temperature DRIFTS spectra for (a) Al₂O₃ and (b) Ca-Al₂O₃ after C₂H₅OH adsorption. Spectra of the samples were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K.

4.3.9. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Ethanol (EtOH-TPD)

EtOH-TPD study was conducted on Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ supports which were prior exposed to ethanol at room temperature (Fig. 4.13). On Al₂O₃ (Fig. 4.13(a)), there is a big water desorption peak at 373–473 K, with slight desorption of adsorbed ethanol, acetaldehyde, ethylene and hydrogen. More CO and C₂H₄ are detected at 639 K, forming the majority of the ethanol decomposition products from Al₂O₃. On Ca-Al₂O₃ (Fig. 4.13(b)), more profound and broad desorbed water peak are observed while CO and C₂H₄ as the major ethanol decomposition products are detected at a higher temperature ($T_{\text{max}} = 742$ K). The peak intensity of CO and C₂H₄ is significantly lower in comparison with Al₂O₃, confirming that Ca addition promote water adsorption and stabilize ethoxide adsorbate, in good agreement to the above IR studies.



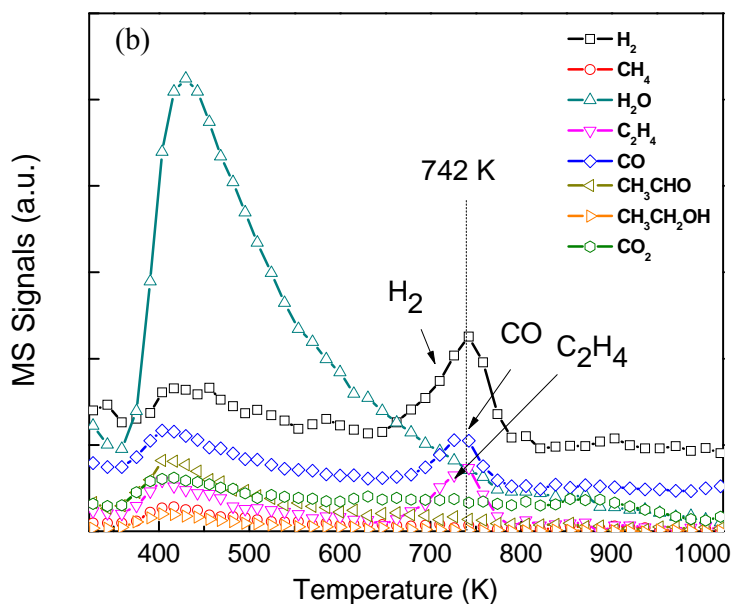


Figure 4.13. EtOH-TPD of (a) Al₂O₃ and (b) Ca-Al₂O₃.

4.4. Conclusions

Both Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ are not active catalysts for ESR in the absence of an active metal. Over Al₂O₃, C₂H₄, produced via E₂ elimination mechanism, is the main product at 673 K. The presence of Ca successfully reduces the formation of C₂H₄ – a coke precursor. Rather, the addition of Ca promotes dehydrogenation of ethanol, tilting the product distribution towards CH₃CHO. NH₃ and CO₂-TPD reveal the suppression of acidic sites and increase in basic sites of on the Ca-Al₂O₃, promote dehydrogenation. However, the poor conversion of Ca-Al₂O₃ is attributed to the stabilizing effect of ethoxide species as observed from DRIFTS of adsorbed ethanol. The promotion in DOS on Ca-Al₂O₃ increases the number of

electrons available for hydrogen bonding, strengthening the ethanol and support interaction. In addition, the abundance of surface hydroxyls on Ca-Al₂O₃ reduces the surface oxygen atoms required for conversion of ethoxide species to acetates.

4.5. References

- [1] C. Márquez-Alvarez, N. Žilková, J. Pérez-Pariente, J. Čejka, *Catalysis Reviews*. 50 (2008) 222-286.
- [2] S. Cavallaro, *Energy & Fuels*. 14 (2000) 1195-1199.
- [3] A. Alberton, M. Souza, M. Schmal, *Catal. Today* 123 (2007) 257-264.
- [4] R. Wyckoff (Ed.), *Crystal Structures*, Interscience: New York, New York, 1963.
- [5] H. Knözinger, P. Ratnasamy, *Catalysis Reviews*. 17 (1978) 31-70.
- [6] J. Di Cosimo, V. Díez, M. Xu, E. Iglesia, C. Apesteguía, *J. Catal.* 178 (1998) 499-510.
- [7] H. Arai, Y. Saito, Y. Yoneda, *J. Catal.* 10 (1968) 128-133.
- [8] L. Martins, D. Cardoso, P. Hammer, T. Garetto, S.H. Pulcinelli, C.V. Santilli, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 398 (2011) 59-65.
- [9] A. Vizcaíno, A. Carrero, J. Calles, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 32 (2007) 1450-1461.
- [10] M. Sánchez-Sánchez, R. Navarro, J. Fierro, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 32 (2007) 1462-1471.
- [11] M. Sánchez-Sánchez, R. Navarro, J. Fierro, *Catal. Today* 129 (2007) 336-345.

- [12] Z. Zhang, X. Verykios, *Catal. Today* 21 (1994) 589-595.
- [13] A. Bao, K. Liew, J. Li, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 304 (2009) 47-51.
- [14] L. Bai, Y. Zhou, Y. Zhang, H. Liu, M. Tang, *Catal. Lett.* 129 (2009) 449-456.
- [15] S. Andonova, C. Vladov, B. Pawelec, I. Shtereva, G. Tyuliev, S. Damyanova, L. Petrov, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 328 (2007) 201-209.
- [16] A. Vizcaíno, A. Carrero, J. Calles, *Catal. Today* 146 (2009) 63-70.
- [17] H. Van Doveren, J.A.T.H. Verhoeven, *Journal of Electron Spectroscopy and Related Phenomena.* 21 (1980) 265-273.
- [18] C. Pedrero, T. Waku, E. Iglesia, *J. Catal.* 233 (2005) 242-255.
- [19] S. Hussain, M. Nadeem, M. Mazhar, *Catal. Comm.* 9 (2008) 2048-2052.
- [20] I. Oleinik, E. Tsymbal, D. Pettifor, *Physical Review B.* 62 (2000) 3952-3959.
- [21] S. Mo, W. Ching, *Physical Review B.* 57 (1998) 15219-15228.
- [22] J. Peri, R. Hannan, *J. Phys. Chem.* 64 (1960) 1526-1530.
- [23] G. Busca, *Catal. Today* 41 (1998) 191-206.
- [24] T. Ballinger, J. Yates, *Langmuir.* 7 (1991) 3041-3045.
- [25] C. Morterra, A. Zecchina, S. Coluccia, A. Chiorino, *Journal of the Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions 1: Physical Chemistry in Condensed Phases.* 73 (1977) 1544-1560.
- [26] P. Berteau, B. Delmon, *Catal. Today* 5 (1989) 121-137.
- [27] T. Horiuchi, H. Hidaka, T. Fukui, Y. Kubo, M. Horio, K. Suzuki, T. Mori, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 167 (1998) 195-202.

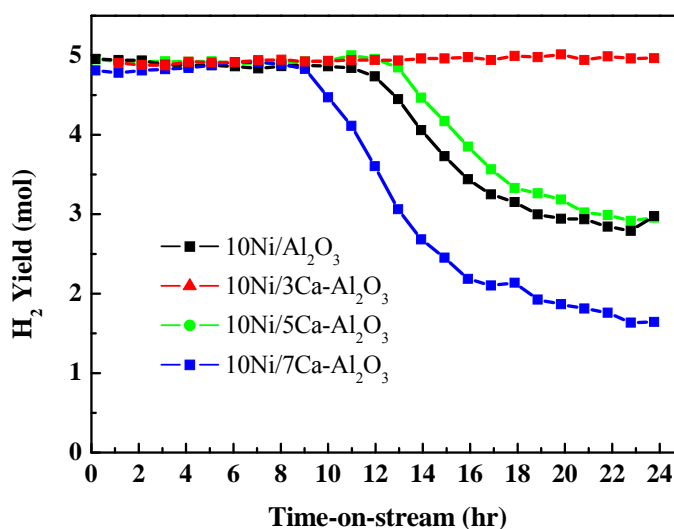
- [28] A. Auroux, A. Gervasini, *J. Phys. Chem.* 94 (1990) 6371-6379.
- [29] H. Pines, J. Manassen, H.P. D.D. Eley, B.W. Paul, *Advances in Catalysis*, Academic Press, 1966, pp. 49-93.
- [30] A. Gervasini, J. Fenyvesi, A. Auroux, *Catal. Lett.* 43 (1997) 219-228.
- [31] J. Llorca, P. de la Piscina, J. Sales, N. Homs, *Chem. Comm.* (2001) 641-642.
- [32] H. Knoezinger, B. Stuebner, *J. Phys. Chem.* 82 (1978) 1526-1532.
- [33] Y. Cheng, *Density Functional Theory Study of Ethanol Decomposition Reaction Over Ni/ α -Al₂O₃ (0 0 0 1) surface*. Master Dissertation, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, 2008.
- [34] J. Raskó, M. Dömök, K. Baán, A. Erdöhelyi, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 299 (2006) 202-211.
- [35] R. Greenler, *J. Chem. Phys.* 37 (1962) 2094-2100.
- [36] R. Kagel, *J. Phys. Chem.* 71 (1967) 844-850.
- [37] R. Kagel, R. Greenler, *J. Chem. Phys.* 49 (1968) 1638-1647.
- [38] A. Yee, S.J. Morrison, H. Idriss, *J. Catal.* 186 (1999) 279-295.
- [39] M. Dömök, M. Tóth, J. Raskó, A. Erdöhelyi, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 69 (2007) 262-272.
- [40] A. Erdöhelyi, J. Raskó, T. Kecskés, M. Tóth, M. Dömök, K. Baán, *Catal. Today* 116 (2006) 367-376.
- [41] S. Wu, Y. Lia, J. Ho, H. Hsieh, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 113 (2009) 16181-16187.

- [42] N. Zhanpeisov, H. Nakatsuji, M. Hada, J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem. 112 (1996) 63-67.

Chapter 5

Influence of Ca loading for Ethanol Steam Reforming over Ni/Al₂O₃ Catalyst

Graphical Abstract

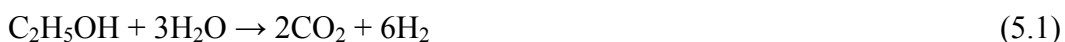


Ca-modified Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts with various Ca loadings of 0, 3 and 7 wt% were studied for low temperature catalytic ethanol steam reforming (ESR). Catalyst with 3 wt% of Ca remains stable at 673 K for at least 24 h, while 0 wt% and 7 wt% Ca modified catalysts deactivate easily. The addition of Ca increases the particle size of active Ni which promotes the formation of un-reactive and encapsulating carbons, undermining the stability of highly loaded (7 wt%) Ca-modified Ni catalyst. XPS valence band shows that the presence of Ca increases

the density of Ni 3d band valence electrons which helps in dissociation of methane and deactivates the catalysts, as in the case of nickel catalysts supported on 7 wt% of Ca on Al₂O₃. Excellent catalytic performance of 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ is due to the effective coke removal and the amorphous nature of coke deposition. Optimized Ca loading was found to play a critical role in coke removal, through its effect on Ni particle size, valence band of catalyst and steam gasification of coke.

5.1. Introduction

Thermodynamic calculations have proved and accounted for the feasibility of ethanol steam reforming (ESR, Eqn. 5.1) [1]. The reaction pathway of ESR is very much dependent on the reaction conditions and the catalytic material [2] and [3]. Some important side reactions are listed in Eqn. 5.2-5.9. Undesirable side reactions often give rise to CH₄, CO, C₂H₄ and C₂H₄O. For example, at low *S/E* ratios, the formation of methane is more favorable at low temperatures whereas carbon monoxide is favored at higher temperatures through decomposition of ethanol (Eqns. 5.2 and 5.3) and reversed water gas shift reaction (RWGSR). Dehydration of ethanol to ethylene and dehydrogenation of ethanol to acetaldehyde are believed to proceed via the acidic and basic sites of support (Eqns. 5.4 and 5.5) [4]. Fundamental mechanism study is required for optimization of catalytic material in ESR.



To date, the use of Ni-based catalysts supported on Al₂O₃ seems to be a popular and excellent material for ethanol steam reforming. This is because, both Ni and Al₂O₃ are cheaper alternatives to their expensive counterparts such as the noble metals as well as CeO₂, ZnO and ZrO₂ supports [3]. Furthermore, the catalytic performance of Ni is comparable to that of the noble metals such as Rh, Ru and Pt, making it an attractive choice as the active metal. Nickel-based catalysts have been studied in great details and have proven to be highly active in breaking of the C–C bond [4, 5]. However, poor stability caused by severe carbon deposition is often reported on Ni-based catalyst [6, 7]. Suppressing carbon formation to improve the Ni catalyst stability is urgently needed for the wide application of Ni catalysts in ESR.

In ESR, the reaction products or intermediates such as CO, CH₄, C₂H₄, CH₃CHO and their fragments may react via various pathways and form coke deposition [8]. Polymerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons C₂H₄ (Eqn. 5.10) is highly possible, leading to gummy carbonaceous deposits which may contain certain amount of hydrogen and oxygen. Methane undergoes decomposition, producing carbon and hydrogen (Eqn. 5.11). At relatively low temperatures CO disproportionate reaction (Eqn. 5.12), also known as Bourdard reaction, and CO de-oxygenation reaction (Eqn. 5.13) may occur, both forming carbon.





To improve catalyst stability, coke deposition arising from complicated processes and several reaction possibilities as listed in Eqns. 5.10-5.14 has to be suppressed. It has been proposed recently by Liberatori et al. [9] that the addition of Ag on Ni/Al₂O₃ has a negative effect on the suppression of carbonaceous compound deposition for ESR through the reduction of Ni sites with low coordination. They proposed that the activation of ethanol does not depend significantly on the coordination of Ni sites since the activation of ethanol molecule on the metal surface is easier than that of methane. This leads to the abundance of CH_x species on the Ag modified Ni surface which results in coke formation. However, the activation of water via Ni can be depressed since the water activation barrier on Ni planner surface is 53 kJ/mol higher than step sites [10]. Therefore, the suppression of low coordination Ni sites by Ag does not decrease CH_x species on Ni surface significantly, but decrease OH* species from activation of water, hence resulting in a negative effect on the overall control of carbon deposition. Modification of Al₂O₃ support by La has a positive effect on decreasing coking on Ni catalysts [9], [11] and [12]. Similarly, coke depression can be achieved by introducing Ce, Zr and Mg to Al₂O₃ [13] which decreases the acidity of Al₂O₃, thus minimizing dehydration of ethanol to ethylene. However, there is lack of detailed study on how these additives affect the carbon deposition.

In the previous Chapter, we have shown that the addition of calcium led to positive catalytic effect in terms of reducing the formation of coke precursor such as C₂H₄. However, the ethanol conversion on Ca-Al₂O₃ support is relatively poor.

In this Chapter, Ni active metal is impregnated over Ca-Al₂O₃ support to catalyze the reaction and a detailed study on the effect of CaO modified Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst for ESR is reported. Careful investigations using various techniques of XRD, XPS, TPO, TEOM, SEM, TEM and catalytic reaction evaluation on the Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts with and without Ca addition were performed in an attempt to understand the mechanism of coke formation in the ESR. The effect of Ca addition on the mitigation of coke formation was investigated. We also optimized the Ca-loading on the Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst to develop a stable and active catalyst for ESR.

5.2. Experiment

5.2.1. Preparation of catalysts

Ni(NO₃)₂·6H₂O (Arcos Organics) aqueous solution was wet-impregnated onto the Ca-Al₂O₃ support previously synthesized in Chapter 1. The mixture was dried in air for 2 h at 373 K before the temperature was up to 723 K and held constant for another 5 h. 1 wt% and 10 wt% of Ni were also impregnated in the similar fashion on bare γ -Al₂O₃ Al₂O₃ (Arcos Organics) support. In this article, our samples are denoted as y Ni/ x Ca-Al₂O₃, where y is either 1 wt% or 10 wt% for Ni and x varies between 0 and 7 wt% for Ca.

5.2.2. Catalyst characterization

Powder X-ray diffraction (XRD) patterns of the samples after calcination were analyzed with Bruker AXS XRD system equipped with Cu K α radiation ($\lambda = 0.154$ nm). The profiles were collected at a step width of 0.02° in the (2θ) range from 20° to 90° .

H₂ temperature-programmed reduction (H₂-TPR) measurements were carried out on Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100. 50 mg of calcined catalysts, which had been thermally treated under Ar stream at 773 K to remove water and other contaminants, were heated from 303 K to 1123 K at a rate of 10 K min^{-1} in 50 ml min^{-1} of 5% H₂/Ar and maintained at 1123 K for 15 min while the hydrogen consumption was monitored.

In determining the metal dispersion of our catalysts, 500 mg of the catalyst was first reduced for 2 h at 873 K. After Ar purge the sample at room temperature was exposed to H₂ flow at a constant rate of 50 ml min^{-1} for 45 min. The catalyst was then purged with 30 ml min^{-1} of Ar for another 30 min, heated from 303 K to 873 K with a ramp rate of 20 K min^{-1} in 50 ml min^{-1} of Ar, and held at 873 K for 30 min. The hydrogen desorbed from the sample was detected by a TCD. In order to determine the fraction of nickel reduced to metallic state, O₂ chemisorption was performed at 723 K. The metal dispersion can be calculated using the equation employed by Bartholomew et al., assuming adsorption stoichiometry of H/Ni = 1[14].

X-ray photoelectron spectra were obtained on Thermo ESCALAB 250, using MgK α ($h\nu = 1253.6$ eV) as photon source. The instrument was calibrated

with respect to graphitic C 1s at 284.5 eV. To study the reduced catalysts, samples were reduced ex situ using the standard reduction conditions and transferred into the XPS chamber under Ar protection.

The morphology of the carbon deposition on spent catalysts was investigated using both scanning electron microscopy (SEM) (JEOL JSM-6700F) and transmission electron microscopy (TEM) (Tecnai G² TF20 S-twin, FEI Company). Raman analysis was conducted using LabRAM HR Raman spectrometer at an excitation wavelength of 514.5 nm at a power of approximately 1 mW, using a 50× objective.

The type and the quantity of the carbon deposition on spent catalysts were determined by temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO) in which the sample was heated in 50 ml min⁻¹ of 5% O₂/He at a rate of 15 K min⁻¹ up to 1023 K and held at this temperature for 15 min. CO₂ emission versus the sample temperature was recorded.

5.2.3. Fixed Bed Catalytic Testing

The catalytic evaluation experiments were performed in customized 5-channel quartz micro-reactor (BEL, Japan), each of which was loaded with 100 mg of the catalyst. Temperatures of the samples were individually monitored with thermocouples located just on top of the catalyst samples.

The catalysts were reduced by hydrogen at 873 K for 2 h. Then 40 ml min⁻¹ of Ar was flown in, along with 0.005 ml min⁻¹ of ethanol–water mixture (1:10

molar ratio) which was injected by a Shimadzu Liquid Pump and vaporized at 443 K within the reactor. The total gas hourly space velocity was kept constant at 27,000 ml (g-cat h)⁻¹, monitored by mass flow controller. The reaction products were analyzed online using a gas chromatograph (GC) (Varian CP-3800) with three columns: Porapak Q and Haysep Q, molecular sieve 5A. Porapak Q was used to separate organics and carbon dioxide with He as carrier gas while the later two columns with Ar carrier gas were used for the separation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. Conversion of ethanol (X_{EtOH}) and selectivity to carbon containing species (S_{Ci}) were calculated based on Eqns. 3.5 and 3.6 in Chapter 3, respectively.

5.2.4. Catalytic methane decomposition over Ni/xCa-Al₂O₃ catalysts

Tapered element oscillating microbalance (TEOM), which is a mass sensitive reactor, was used to investigate the coke formation due to methane decomposition over Ni catalysts. 50 mg of the Ni catalyst was loaded between two layers of quartz wool on the top of the sample carrier. The catalyst was reduced by H₂ at 873 K for at least 2 h. After 1 h of helium flush, 50 ml min⁻¹ of 10% CH₄/Ar was introduced into the reactor, passing through the reduced nickel catalyst at 773 K for 20 min. The mass change as a result of methane decomposition was monitored.

To study the steam gasification of the coke deposition, the coke-deposited catalyst was cooled to 423 K and steam was introduced by Ar at a rate of 0.002 ml min⁻¹. The catalyst was heated to 1023 K in the presence of steam with a ramp

rate of 10 K min⁻¹. The steam gasification products such H₂, CO and CO₂ were detected versus temperature, using mass spectroscopy.

5.3. Results

5.3.1. Catalytic Performance of 10Ni/Al₂O₃ and Ca-modified 10Ni/Al₂O₃

ESR was performed at 673 K for 24 h over 10Ni/Al₂O₃, 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃, 10Ni/5Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. The yield of H₂, ethanol conversion and product selectivities is shown in Fig. 5.1. In Fig. 5.1(a), the deactivation occurs after 12 h operation over 10Ni/Al₂O₃. Upon the deactivation, ethanol conversion declines, S_{CO_2} and S_{CH_4} decrease while $S_{\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}}$ and S_{CO} increase. 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ remains active during the whole test period, with 100% ethanol conversion, 90% S_{H_2} , 80% S_{CO_2} and 19% S_{CH_4} (Fig. 5.1(b)). However, further increase in Ca loading in 10Ni/5Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ leads to a severe loss of in catalytic life span and a catalytic performance (Fig. 5.1(c) and (d)). The deactivation starts at 10 h and 11 h for 10Ni/5Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃, respectively. The ethanol conversion drops to 30% and $S_{\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}}$ increases to ~40% on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. Obviously the Ca addition plays a role in the enhancement of the catalytic stability of ESR at 673 K and there is an optimum loading of Ca, above which Ca overloading may lead to the catalytic deactivation. Therefore, it is worth to perform detailed studies to investigate the role of Ca for ESR.

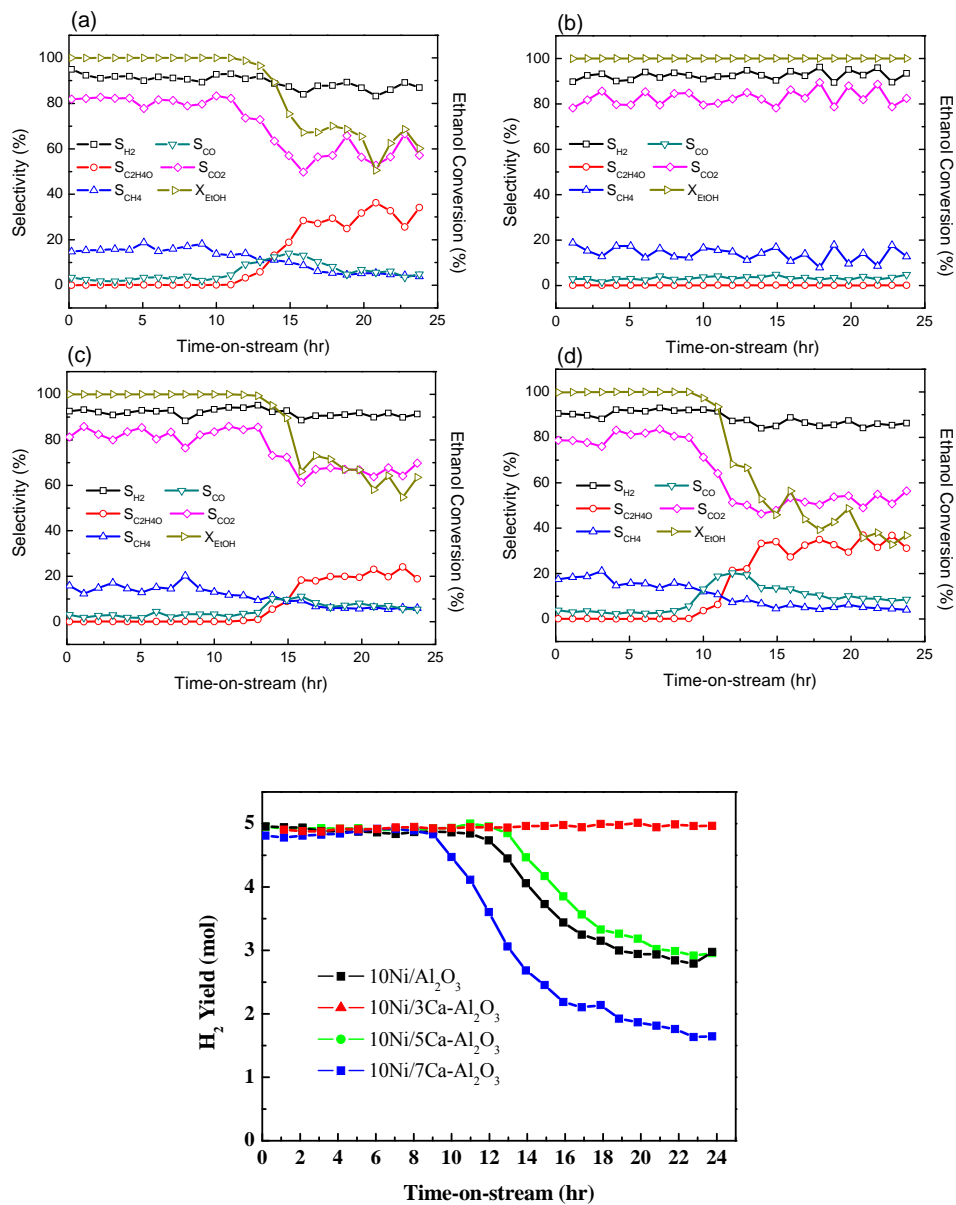


Figure 5.1. Catalytic performance of (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃; (c) 10Ni/5Ca-Al₂O₃; (d) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ as well as in (e) H₂ yield of the above catalysts. Reaction at 673 K with ethanol/water ratio at 1:3 by volume.

5.3.2 Metal Dispersion of 10Ni/*x*Ca-Al₂O₃

The H₂-TPD and O₂ pulse chemisorption were used to evaluate the nickel dispersion of the reduced catalysts. The degree of reduction of the nickel catalysts calculated using O₂ pulse chemisorption is shown in Table 5.1. On bare Al₂O₃ support, 55% of the NiO are reduced to metallic nickel. The addition of Ca elevates the degree reduction to 60% for 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 66% for 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. Considering these calculated values, the metal dispersion for 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ is determined to be 15.1% poorer in comparison to that of 10Ni/Al₂O₃ which has a metal dispersion of 39.7%. Using the metallic crystallite sizes tabulated in Table 5.1 again verify that the addition of Ca over alumina increases the crystallite size of nickel.

Table 5.1. Ni particle size, Catalyst Dispersion and Degree of Reduction of Ni Catalysts.

Sample	NiO Crystallite* Size (nm)	H ₂ uptake** (μ mol/g- cat)	Degree of Reduction** (%)	Percentage Dispersion** (%)	Ni Crystallite Diameter ** (nm)
10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	6.0	187.5	55.2	39.7	2.4
10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	7.9	86.1	59.8	16.8	5.8
10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	8.6	85.8	66.5	15.1	6.4

* Crystallite size obtained from XRD data calculated from Scherrer formula.

** Data obtained from metal dispersion experiment as described in Section 5.2.

TOF_{H₂} of the reaction is obtained at 673 K and is calculated according to Eqn. (5.16):

$$TOF_{H_2} (s^{-1}) = \frac{\text{Rate of } H_2 \text{ production (umols / g} \cdot \text{s)}}{\text{Amount of active sites (umols / g)}} \quad (5.16)$$

TOF_{H₂} of all catalysts at 573–873K are tabulated in Table 5.2. At 673 K, the TOF_{H₂} is 0.091 s⁻¹, 0.205 s⁻¹, 0.207 s⁻¹ for 10Ni/Al₂O₃, 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ respectively. The presence of Ca increases the TOF_{H₂} of ESR and is prevalent at all temperatures. Increasing Ca loading (>3 wt%) does not necessarily lead to further enhancement in TOF_{H₂} as clearly shown in Table 5.2. The increase in TOF will be discussed in terms of Ni particle size, valence band Ni 3d density of catalyst in (in the discussion section).

Table 5.2. TOF_{H₂} of catalysts at 573 K, 673 K, 773 K and 873 K.

Temperature (K)	Catalyst	TOF _{H₂} (s ⁻¹)
573	10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	0.046
	10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.114
	10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.103
673	10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	0.091
	10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.205
	10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.207
773	10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	0.112
	10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.245
	10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.246
873	10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	0.115
	10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.249
	10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.250

5.3.3. X-ray Diffraction (XRD) and Particle Size of the Catalysts

Powder XRD analysis were performed on the calcined, reduced and spent catalysts to identify the species present in the catalysts. Fig. 5.2 shows the XRD patterns of 10Ni/Al₂O₃, 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ at the various statuses (calcined, reduced and spent). XRD patterns of calcined catalysts exhibit characteristic diffraction peaks corresponding to nickel oxide (NiO, $2\theta = 37.1^\circ$, 43.1° , 62.8°) and alumina (Al₂O₃, $2\theta = 37.2^\circ$, 45.3° , 66.9°). The NiO crystallite size is calculated using Scherrer's formula, based on NiO (2 0 0) diffraction peak at 43.1° . NiO particle sizes are found to increase with increasing Ca-loading (Table 5.1). Larger NiO particles are observed on 7Ca-Al₂O₃ support, with crystal size of 8.6 nm. The characteristic XRD peaks of calcium oxide (CaO) and calcium-alumina spinels (Ca-Al-O) are not observed on Ca-modified catalysts. As CaO is likely to form after decomposition of calcium nitrate during the calcination, the absence of CaO peaks may suggest that CaO is amorphous in nature. Ca-Al-O spinel phases are absent since they can be formed only at high temperatures (> 1173 K). Diffraction peaks belonging to Ni metal ($2\theta = 44.4^\circ$, and 51.8°) on all three reduced catalysts are identified. The peak intensity and hence the particle size are increased with increasing Ca loading as listed in Table 5.1. On spent catalysts, Ni metal peaks decay greatly in intensity and can be clearly observed only on Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃. This is true particularly for the peak at 51.8° . The Ni peak at 44.4° which is the strongest one is overlapped with NiO peaks and cannot be easily distinguished from NiO peaks.

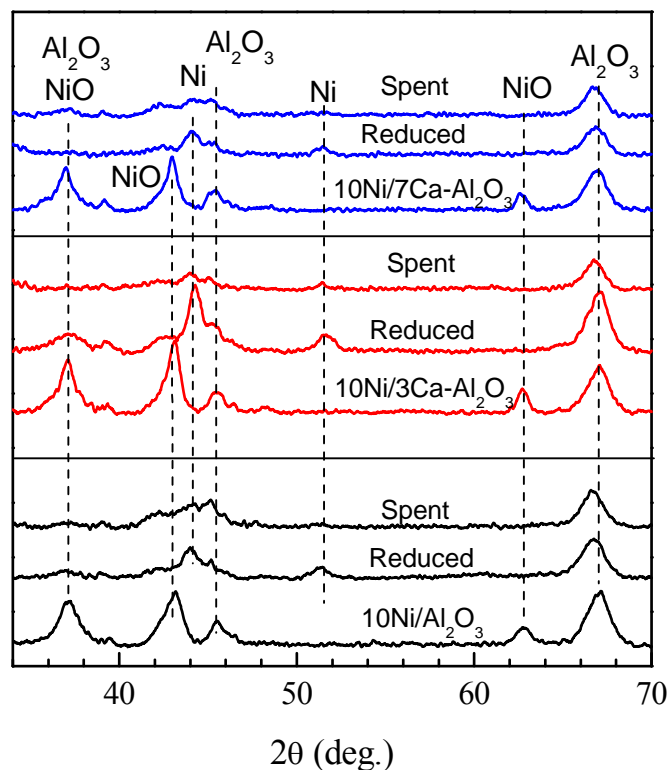


Figure 5.2. X-ray diffraction patterns of 10Ni/*x*Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts.

5.3.4. H₂-temperature programmed Reduction (H₂-TPR) and the Reducibility of 10Ni/Ca-Al₂O₃ Catalysts

H₂-TPR gives important information on the reducibility and the type of reducible species present on the surface of the catalyst. The reduction profiles of bare and Ca-modified 10Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts are presented in Fig. 5.3. The H₂-TPR profile of bare Ni/Al₂O₃ shows a broad H₂ consumption peak which centers at 826 K. This can be assigned to the reduction of bulk phase NiO, otherwise known

as “fixed nickel” which interacts intimately with the alumina support [15]. In contrast to bare 10Ni/Al₂O₃, the addition of calcium shifts the maximum peak to a lower temperature ($T = 795$ K). The TPR profiles of Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ also present an additional shoulder peak located at 688 K and 713 K, respectively. These shoulder peaks are ascribed to the reduction of weakly bound NiO species, commonly known as “free nickel” [15]. Evidently, the addition of calcium promotes the reducibility of NiO species by weakening the interactions between support and metal. This observation is in agreement with [16], in which the reduction of Ni/CaO/Al₂O₃ catalyst is initiated at lower temperatures as compared to Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst. The ease of NiO reduction indicates the presence of larger metallic Ni particles on Ca-Al₂O₃ supported Ni catalysts, which is in agreement with the metal dispersion analysis shown in Table 5.1.

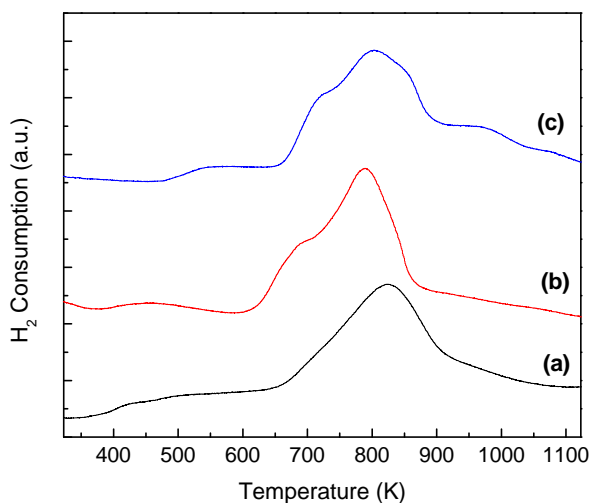


Figure 5.3. H₂-TPR of alumina and Ca-modified alumina nickel supported catalyst: (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃.

5.3.5. XPS study of Ni/xCa-Al₂O₃ catalysts

XPS wide scans and narrow scans of the Ca 2p, O 1s, Al 2p, Ni 2p_{3/2} and C 1s core levels were measured on the reduced and spent 10Ni/xCa-Al₂O₃ catalysts (Fig. 5.4 and 5.5). Ca 2p spectra of all the samples demonstrated a principle peak at 347.0 eV which is characteristic of CaO and which is largely unchanged under different conditions. Al 2p peak at 73.7 eV is attributed to Al ions in Al₂O₃. O 1s spectra centered at binding energy of ~531 eV are related to the oxygen derived from Al₂O₃ (531.3 eV) though NiO (529.6 eV) and CaO (528.5 eV) might also contribute some intensity at lower binding energies.

The Ni 2p signals of reduced 10Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst in Fig. 5.4 are weak, but do indicate the presence of metallic Ni (852.5 eV), NiO (855.5 eV) and possibly some NiAl₂O₄ (856.5 eV) [17]. Since NiAl₂O₄ diffraction peaks are absent from XRD characterization, its formation may be restricted to the surface and the composition was insignificant. The Ni 2p signal is greatly enhanced in reduced Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts due to the addition of Ca. The atomic ratio of Ni/Al derived from XPS analysis increases from 0.14 on 10Ni/Al₂O₃ to 0.37–0.38 on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. Both Ni⁰ and Ni²⁺ peaks as well as their shake-up satellites are evidently observable in Ca-modified catalysts. The presence of characteristic Ni²⁺ component indicates that the NiO are not completely reduced in all the samples. However, stronger metallic Ni peaks are found on Ca-modified catalysts. The extent of reduction as calculated using area ratio of Ni⁰/(Ni⁰ + Ni²⁺) increases from 0.38 to 0.45 upon the introduction of

calcium. The increase in calcium loading does not further enhance the reducibility as the extent of reduction remains at 0.45 on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. This result differs from the degree of reduction data obtained from metal dispersion measurements where we observe a continuous increase in degree of reduction on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. The discrepancy arises because XPS is a surface sensitive tool while O₂ chemisorption of metallic particles analysis focuses more or less on the bulk characteristic of the material. Nevertheless it can be concluded that the presence of Ca on the Al₂O₃ support helps to enrich Ni on the catalyst surface and enhance the reducibility of NiO to metallic Ni under reduction conditions.

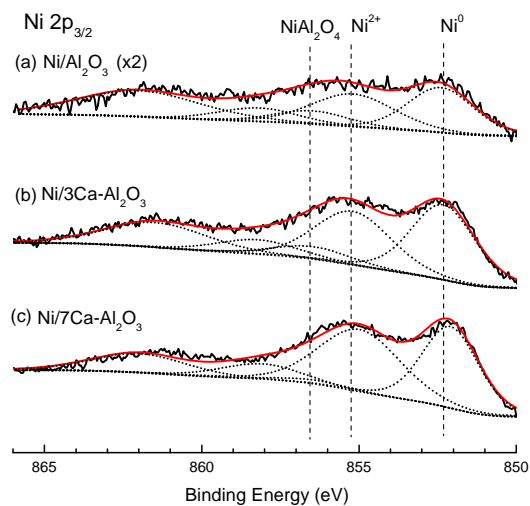


Figure 5.4. XPS spectra of Ni 2p_{3/2} on reduced (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts.

On the spent catalysts (Fig. 5.5(a)), the C 1s spectra are very strong. They exhibit principle peaks that are assigned to graphite, methyl fragments and carbonate/acetate at binding energies of 284.5 eV, 285.6 eV and 288.8 eV,

respectively [18]. The intensity of the graphite peak is extremely strong for all samples. An additional weak shoulder located at low binding energy of 282.6 eV is observed from spent 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ sample. This binding energy is lower than the normal nickel carbide species (BE = 283.9 eV), thus suggesting the presence of NiC_x species. These different forms of carbon species can result in deactivation. The XPS Ni 2p_{3/2} signals of the spent catalysts in Fig. 5.5(b) are reasonably weak. Nevertheless, the spectrum can be deconvoluted into three nickel species including metallic nickel, unreduced nickel oxide and nickel aluminates. The percentage of metallic nickel that remains on the surface after 24 h of reaction is 10.9%, 23.4% and 8.9% for 10Ni/Al₂O₃, 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃, respectively. X-ray excited Auger electron spectroscopy (XAES), being more sensitive than XPS, is used to further probe the chemical state of Ni. The kinetic energy position of XAES of Ni LVV Auger transition is shown in Fig. 5.6. The Ni (LVV) Auger line is recorded at kinetic energy of 852.7 eV and is only observable on spent Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃, but not on other two spent catalysts (Fig. 5.6). The high-energy electron ejects the inner electron from the L shell of Ni during an Auger process. The inner L shell vacancy is filled by a second electron at a higher V shell, and together with a third electron at the V shell, the Auger electron, leaves the Ni atom. The excess energy is transferred to the Auger electron in the form of kinetic energy. These results are consistent with our XRD observations which indicate that metallic nickel diffraction XRD peaks are only observable on spent 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃. The weakening of metallic nickel signals from XPS and XRD could be due to the presence of coke deposits after

ESR at 673 K for 24 h. The existence of nickel carbide species is observable by the appearance of a weak shoulder peak at BE = 852.0 eV on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst (Fig. 5.5(b-iii)).

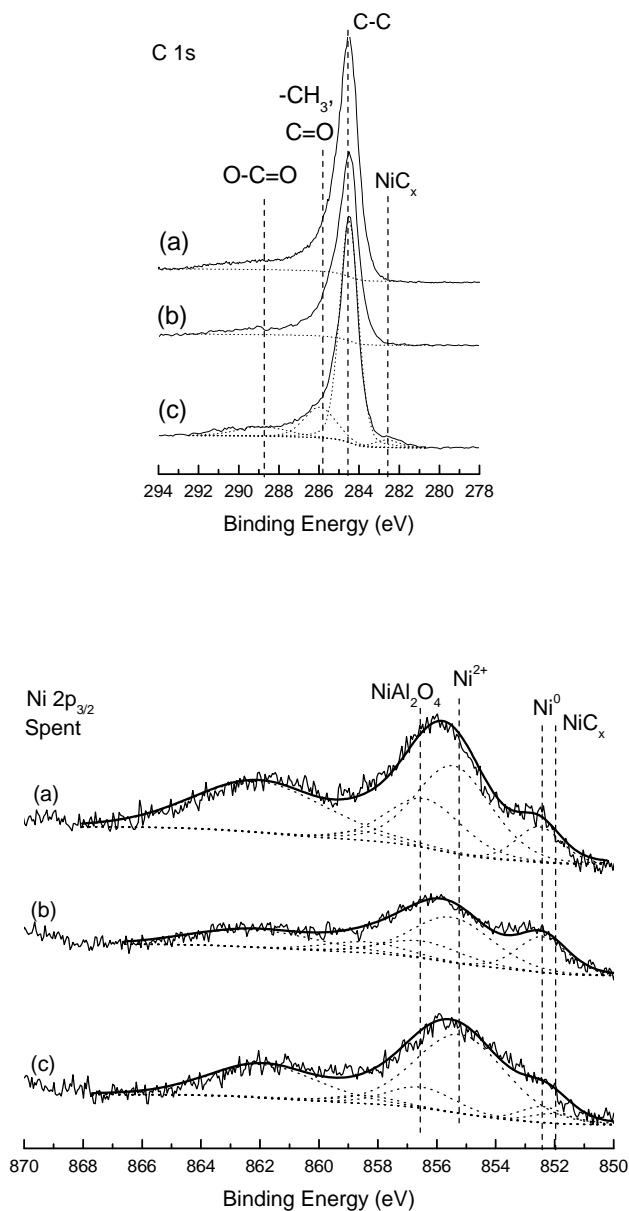


Figure 5.5. XPS spectra of (a) C 1s and (b) Ni 2p_{3/2} on spent (i) 10Ni/Al₂O₃, (ii) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (iii) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts.

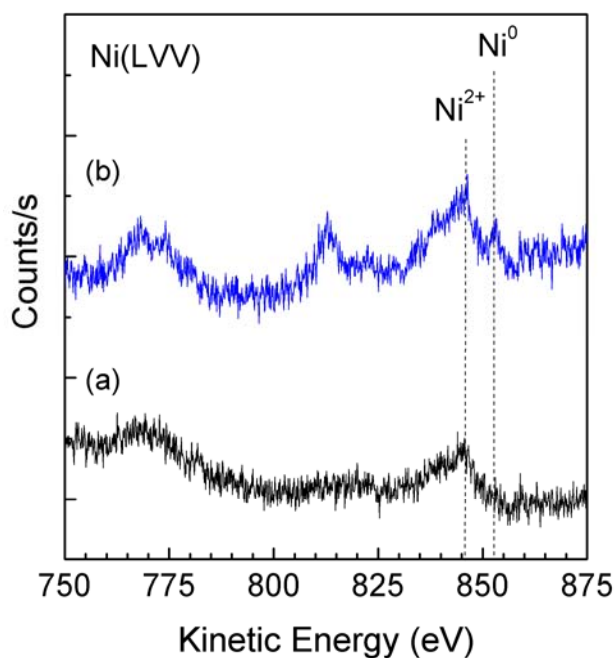


Figure 5.6. Auger electron spectra of Ni on spent (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃ and (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃.

In the Chapter 4, we have compared the valence-band photoelectron spectra of bare Al₂O₃ and 7Ca-Al₂O₃ (Fig. 4.6) and shown that the addition of Ca enhances the valence band intensity in the 6–8 eV binding energy region, which can be attributed to Ca 4s orbital. In Fig. 5.7, the valence band spectra of the reduced 10Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst and bare Al₂O₃ support are compared, demonstrating an enrichment of DOS at 0–5 eV which is due to Ni 3d orbitals. Based on these results, the valence band spectra of reduced 10Ni/Al₂O₃, 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ in Fig. 5.7 clearly show that the addition of Ca promotes the reducibility of nickel oxide particles, resulting in stronger metallic Ni character.

The donating nature of both Ni 3d and Ca 3p may play a significant role in the activation of the adsorbate molecules bonded to Ni sites or CaO, such as ethanol, water and their fragments. Such valence electronic enhancement due to the addition of Ca is likely to affect the catalytic performance of the system.

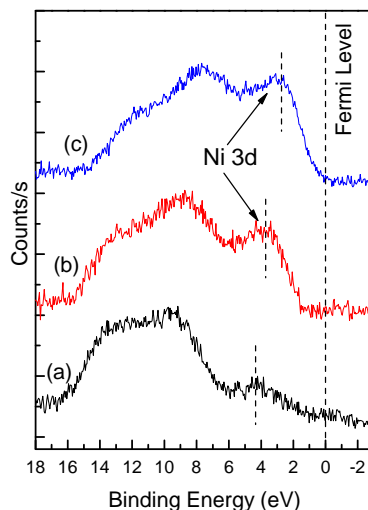


Figure 5.7. Valence band of Ni-supported catalysts on (a) Al₂O₃; (b) 3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 7Ca-Al₂O₃.

5.3.6. Study of the spent catalysts with thermal gravimetric analysis (TGA), temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO), Raman spectroscopy, SEM and TEM

The spent catalysts with carbon deposition after ESR at 673 K for 24 h were characterized by TGA, TPO, SEM and TEM. TGA and TPO were both performed on the spent catalysts in oxygen stream to quantify the amount of coke deposited on the spent catalysts. TGA results indicate that 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃

accumulated the largest amount of coke, accounting for a coking rate of 0.023 g (g cat h)⁻¹. 10Ni/Al₂O₃ had the 2nd highest coking rate of 0.019 g (g cat h)⁻¹ while coking on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ is the least with a rate of 0.012 g (g cat h)⁻¹.

The TPO profiles in Fig. 5.8 display the CO₂ emission as a function of the oxidation temperature of carbon deposition on spent catalysts after ESR. The CO₂ peaks for all the catalysts are asymmetrical in shape, implying the presence of a few different carbonaceous species. It is generally accepted that saturated C–C bond such as paraffinic or amorphous carbon tends to oxidize at lower temperatures than unsaturated hydrocarbon such as olefins, graphitic and filamentous carbon [19, 20]. From the profiles, both amorphous ($T_{\text{oxidation}} = 673\text{--}823$ K) and graphitic/filamentous ($T_{\text{oxidation}} = 823\text{--}923$ K) carbon depositions can be found in all the spent catalysts. About 50% of the carbon deposition is in the filamentous form on 10Ni/Al₂O₃ while most of it is amorphous on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃. Further increase of the Ca content to 7% leads to more amorphous carbon on Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. This shows that the high Ca loading favors the formation of amorphous carbon (Fig. 5.8(c)). This is in agreement with our measured Raman I_D/I_G ratios which show that the degree of disordering of carbon deposition increased with increasing Ca loading (Table 5.3).

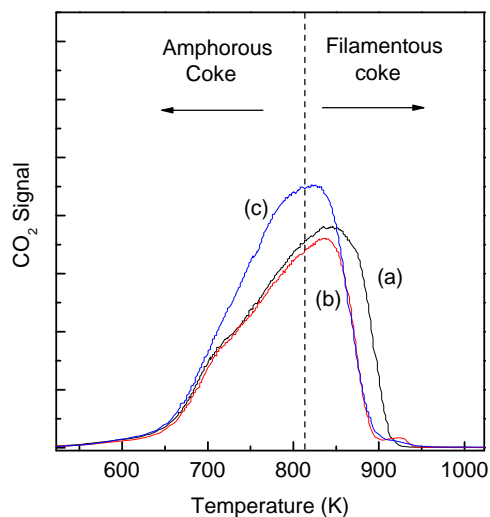


Figure 5.8. TPO profiles of spent catalysts: (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃.

Table 5.3. Intensity Ratio of the *D* and *G* bands (I_D/I_G) of Spent ESR Catalysts.

Catalysts	I_D/I_G
10Ni/Al ₂ O ₃	0.88
10Ni/3Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	0.98
10Ni/7Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	1.09

SEM images of the spent catalysts are shown in Fig. 5.9. Filamentous carbons are easily observed in 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ spent catalysts. The size of the carbon filaments, however, varies depending on the Ca loading. Larger filaments are found on higher Ca-loading catalysts such as 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. The carbon filaments on 10Ni/Al₂O₃ are small in size and not

easily observed by SEM (Fig. 5.9(a)). Fortunately they can be seen in the TEM image attached in Fig. 5.9(a) panel. Ni particle size of less than 10 nm can be observed on 10Ni/Al₂O₃ by TEM in Fig. 5.10(a). Core-shell type encapsulating carbon with Ni particles around 20 nm as core can be found on spent 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ (Fig. 5.10(b)).

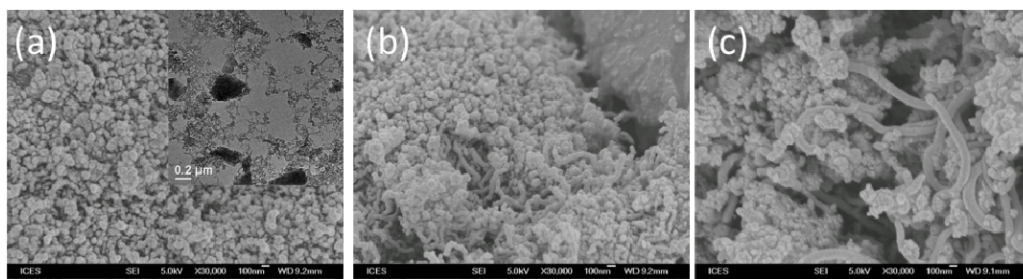


Figure 5.9. SEM images of spent catalysts after 24 h of ESR at 673 K: (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃. Insert in (a): TEM image of spent 10Ni/Al₂O₃.

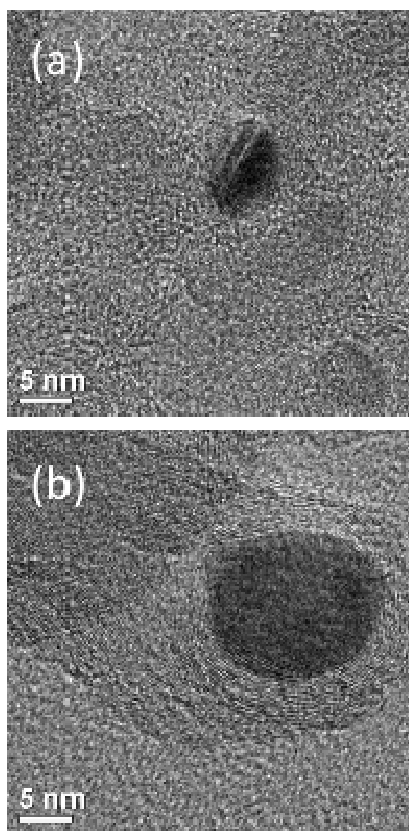


Figure 5.10. TEM images of spent (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃ and (b) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃.

5.3.7. CH₄ decomposition and steam coke gasification

The carbon deposition on spent catalysts for ethanol steam reforming may derive from three different sources, namely, CH₄ decomposition (Eqn. 5.11), CO disproportionation (Eqn. 5.12) and the polymerization of unsaturated carbonaceous species such as C₂H₄, C₂H₄O and their fragments (Eqn. 5.10). Since the product distribution of ethanol steam reforming over 10 wt% Ni catalysts at 673 K (and 623 K) shows the absence of CH₃CHO, C₂H₄ and CO, it is likely that the deactivation is mainly due to the decomposition of CH₄, giving rise to C, CH_{*n*} and H₂. We therefore studied the catalytic decomposition of CH₄ using tapered

element oscillating microbalance (TEOM). The mass change due to the formation of carbon from the decomposition of CH₄ at 773 K over three different catalysts is shown in Fig. 5.11. The rate of carbon deposition from CH₄ decomposition is about $2.34 \text{ atom}_C (\text{atom}_{Ni} \text{ min})^{-1}$, $5.90 \text{ atom}_C (\text{atom}_{Ni} \text{ min})^{-1}$ and $6.02 \text{ atom}_C (\text{atom}_{Ni} \text{ min})^{-1}$ for 10Ni/Al₂O₃, 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃, respectively. It is well known that metallic Ni can catalyze the CH₄ decomposition. The present results show that the presence of Ca can enhance the CH₄ decomposition, resulting in a higher coking rate. This should be related to the enhanced electron density near the Fermi level on the Ca-modified Ni catalysts, and will be discussed later.

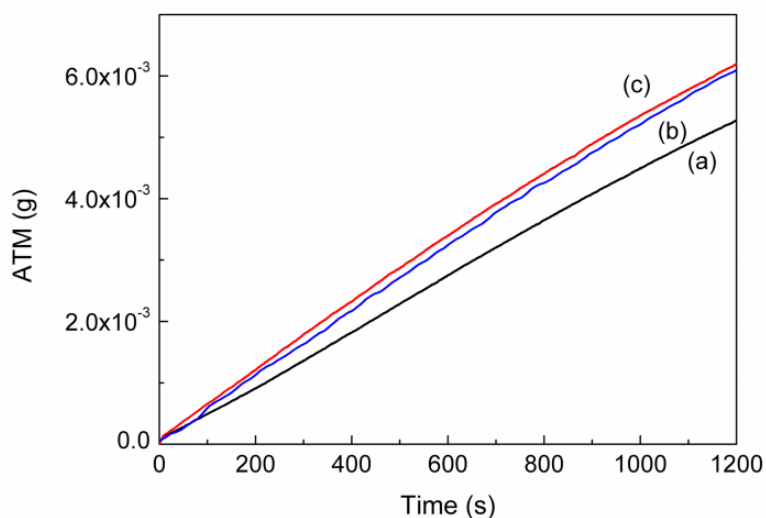


Figure 5.11. Carbon formation from CH₄ decomposition at 1 atm and 773 K catalyzed by: (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃.

Choudhary and Goodman have shown that the surface carbon and/or carbonaceous species generated from methane cracking on Ni surface at 673 K or

below can be removed via reaction with water [21]. To study the effect of Ca addition on the steam gasification of coke deposition, we performed steam gasification tests on the three 10Ni/*x*Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts which were covered with coke generated from the CH₄ decomposition. The samples were exposed to steam and heated from 423 K to 1023 K. The steam gasification products such H₂, CO and CO₂ were detected and monitored using mass spectroscopy. As plotted in Fig. 5.12, steam gasification of carbon deposition begins at $T = 675$ K on 10Ni/Al₂O₃. The set-on temperature shifts to $T = 595$ K on the Ni/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts. At 675 K it proceeds at remarkable rates, indicating that the presence of Ca is able to effectively accelerate the steam gasification of coke deposition and remove it from the catalyst surface. This is due to the increased in water adsorption ability in the presence of Ca as previous demonstrated in Chapter 4. This may well explain the absence of deactivation of 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃.

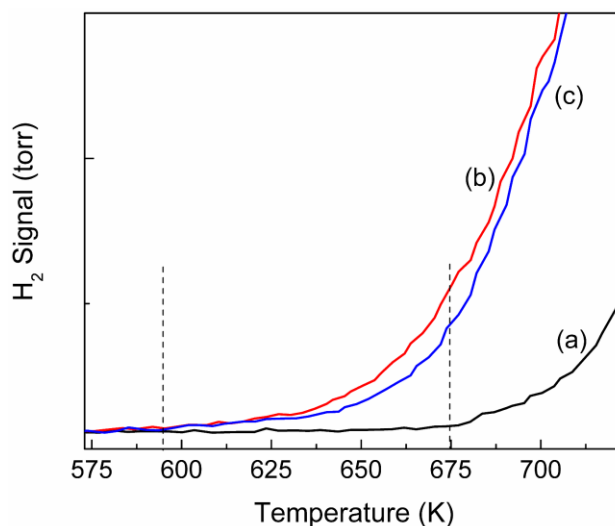


Figure 5.12. Steam Gasification of coke produced from CH₄ decomposition on (a) 10Ni/Al₂O₃; (b) 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃.

5.4. Discussions

As presented above, the addition of Ca reduces the surface area of Al₂O₃, weakens the interaction between Ni and Al₂O₃ support, leading to a lower Ni dispersion as there are less surface sites for the Ni particles to anchor upon. This results in larger Ni particle size. However, a suitable amount (3 wt%) of Ca addition improves the Ni catalyst stability significantly, while catalyst without Ca or with high content of Ca (7 wt%) deactivates easily (Fig. 5.1(e)). The stability of catalysts decreases in the order of 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ with reversed coking rate during ESR.

The catalyst deactivation may result from the loss of active metallic Ni on the surface. From XPS study of Ni 2p on spent catalysts, there is only less than half of metallic Ni left on the surfaces of spent 10Ni/Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts than that on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃. Since the densities of Ni⁰ particles detected on the surface of all three spent catalysts by XPS Ni 2p are small and that peak deconvolution is often subjective, it would be better to observe Ni⁰ using XAES. The higher density of Ni⁰ on the surface of 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ can be observed from Ni XAES (Fig. 5.6) at about 852.7 eV on the kinetic energy scale while only Auger peak of Ni in oxide form is detected on the surface of 10Ni/Al₂O₃ (K.E. = 845.9 eV) [22, 23]. These results are consistent with our XRD observations which indicate that metallic nickel diffraction XRD peaks are only observable on spent 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃. This may suggest that the Ni⁰ on

10Ni/Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ has been covered, most probably by coke since more coke has been burned off on the spent 10Ni/Al₂O₃ and 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ than 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ as measured by TGA.

The carbon deposition from ethanol steam reforming may derive from reaction products/intermediates, such as CH₄, CO, C₂H₄, CH₃CHO or/and their molecular fragments. Since the product distribution of ethanol steam reforming over 10Ni/*x*Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts shows an absence of C₂H₄O, C₂H₄ and CO at 673 K (and 623 K), it is likely that the carbon deposition at low temperature region is mainly due to the decomposition of CH₄. However, it is interesting to note that coking rates of CH₄ decomposition recorded by TEOM (Fig. 5.11) follow the sequence of 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/Al₂O₃, while the overall coking rates during ESR reaction follow the sequence of 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃.

It is well known that Ni catalyzes CH₄ decomposition, and the dissociation of CH₄ was found to be able to occur at low temperatures such as 673 K, forming H₂, C or/and CH_{*x*} [21] and the coking rate is proportional to Ni particle size [24]. For example, Chen et al. found that the yield of carbon nanofiber (CNF) is extremely sensitive to Ni (NiO) crystal size and the yield of the CNF increases with Ni crystal size at a certain range. Ni crystals that are too large or too small yield low growth rates and low yield of CNF. This phenomenon was explained by the saturation concentration in Ni crystal which serves as a dominating factor [24]. In our investigation, the addition of Ca clearly increases the nickel particle size (Table 5.1), and larger coking rate was measured by TEOM on Ca promoted

catalysts (Fig. 5.11), which is consistent with Chen et al.'s findings [24]. Furthermore, the higher coking rate of CH₄ decomposition on Ca promoted catalysts could be well explained by our XPS study. Kratzer et al. postulated that the dissociation of CH₄ is more likely to occur when the empty anti-bonding orbital of C–H bond σ^* of CH₄ interacts with the high density of nickel *d* states which are close to the Fermi level [25]. When Ni atoms are alloyed by neighbor Au atoms, the *d* band states are lowered and the interaction of σ^* and the *d* states is weakened. This explains why coking on Ni atom can be reduced by alloying with Au [25]. The valence band spectra of reduced Ni catalysts in Fig. 5.6 shows that the addition of Ca in 10Ni/Al₂O₃ enriches the surface metallic nickel and enhanced electron density near Fermi level due to the contribution of Ni 3d which is in favor of the C–H bond scission according to Kratzer et al. [25]. At this point, the higher coking rate on 10Ni/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts than that of non-Ca promoted catalyst and the fact that the coking rate increases with Ca loading are well supported by both our experiment and literatures [24, 25]. It is therefore worthwhile to investigate why the coking rate during ESR on these catalysts does not follow the trend of coking rates during CH₄ decomposition.

Under ESR reaction conditions, the involvement of H₂O in the reaction will help to remove some coke via gasification. As shown in Fig. 5.12, the gasification of coke on Ni/Al₂O₃ begins at 675 K, the on-set temperature dramatically reduces 80–595 K for Ca promoted catalysts. This result indicates that the coke on Ca promoted catalyst is either more crystalline (or less stable) than that on 10Ni/Al₂O₃ or Ca promoted catalysts is more active for H₂O

adsorption/activation and as a result the gasification is promoted or both factors take place simultaneously.

Several reports have shown that the crystalline structures of the carbon species are dependent on catalyst particle size, reaction temperature and aging time [21, 24, 26]. They can accumulate and deactivate the catalysts. In our experiment, since all the coked catalysts have been tested under identical conditions, the only parameter which results in the difference of crystalline structure of carbon would be the Ni particle size. Indeed, from the Raman I_D/I_G ratios shown in Table 5.3, the I_D/I_G ratio increases with increasing Ni particle size (with increase in Ca loading). Since the intensity ratio of the D line to the G line (I_D/I_G) is a measure of the degree of graphitization of the CNTs, a smaller I_D/I_G value will represent a well crystalline carbon structure. Hence, the results indicate that the crystallinity of coke is higher on 10Ni/Al₂O₃ which has smaller Ni particles while the bigger Ni particles of 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ produces CNF of poor crystallinity. The coke gasification by H₂O in Fig. 5.12 also shows lower on-set gasification temperature for 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ which agrees well with the above discussion.

As discussed above, there are advantages and disadvantages to Ca addition. Coking rate is higher on Ca-modified catalysts, but the coke generated via fast coking rate is less crystalline and less stable, and hence can be gasified by steam easily. Ca may increase the H₂O adsorption/activation for gasification as well as discussed in Chapter 1. In this situation, it is therefore not surprising that there would be a suitable Ca loading which can balance these two factors. The

excellent stability achieved on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ can be attributed to the less crystalline nature and fast steam gasification of carbon deposition derived from CH₄ decomposition on the catalyst (Fig. 5.8 and Fig. 5.12). Our ESR experiments are mainly conducted at relatively low temperatures, 673 K or below. 673 K is a marginal temperature below which the amorphous to graphitic carbon transition will not occur [26]. Under such reaction conditions, the transition of amorphous carbon to graphite is largely dependent on the accumulation level of carbon deposition [26]. In the meantime, the addition of suitable amount (3 wt%) of Ca promotes the steam gasification of carbon deposition via the enhanced water adsorption and activation (Fig. 3.8). Hence it is expected that the steam gasification proceeds fast enough on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ to maintain more amorphous nature of carbon deposition on it, which in turn facilitates the carbon removal and keep the Ni sites active for ESR.

On bare Al₂O₃ support, the Ni catalyst is less active in methane decomposition due to lower d band density of the catalyst. However, smaller Ni particle size favored the saturation of amorphous carbon and its transition to graphite/filament (Fig. 5.9(a)). The well graphitic carbon is more difficult to remove compare to the less crystalline carbons on Ca promoted catalysts under the same reaction condition. The filamentous/graphitic carbon species is less reactive and more difficult to remove via oxidation or steam gasification than amorphous carbon species. Hence we did not observe the steam gasification from spent methane decomposition 10Ni/Al₂O₃ catalyst at 673 K (Fig. 5.12) whereas at

the same temperature the steam gasification occurred evidently on 10Ni/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts, in particular on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃.

On 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ the high Ca loading weakens the metal–support interaction and enhances the reducibility of NiO. As a result, larger Ni particles with enhanced Ni 3d valence electron density are observed on the 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. Larger methane decomposition rate and C–C bond formation rate (to form carbon network from surface C atoms) as well as higher accumulation level of carbon deposition are therefore expected, all of which lead to the transition of amorphous to graphite/filamentous carbon. Thus bigger carbon fibers are clearly observed on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ by SEM (Fig. 5.9(c)). Large Ni particle size may also favor the core/shell like encapsulating carbon deposition, because of larger ensemble size and lower bulk diffusion rate (as compare to the faster surface decomposition rate) according to Chen et al. [24], and indeed, it is not difficult to find the encapsulated Ni particles on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ as shown in the high resolution TEM image in Fig. 5.10. Both the encapsulating and filamentous carbons on 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ are difficult to remove under the reaction condition. They block the active Ni sites, leading to the catalytic deactivation when the increase in the selectivity of acetaldehyde and the drop in the CH₄, H₂ and CO₂ selectivities are observed.

Of course, the function of oxide supports on the water adsorption/activation for coke gasification is another important factor which cannot be excluded since oxide supports are found to be the principle sites for water adsorption and activation [27]. The presence of alkaline earth or alkali

metals as promoter is found to create large number of water adsorption sites as shown previously in Chapter 4.

5.5. Conclusions

The catalytic performance and stability of Ni/Al₂O₃ ethanol steam reforming catalyst can be manipulated by the addition of Ca. There are advantages and disadvantages to Ca addition. Ca addition reduces the surface area of Al₂O₃ and weakens the interaction between Ni and Al₂O₃, as a result Ni particle becomes bigger. Electronic enrichment in Ni 3d band electrons was found on Ca-modified catalysts and increased with Ca loading. As a result, methane, a byproduct of ethanol steam reforming and the main source of coke precursor, was promoted to dissociate on Ca modified catalyst, and the coking rate increases following the sequence of 10Ni/7Ca-Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ > 10Ni/Ca-Al₂O₃. On the other hand, less crystalline carbon was formed on Ca modified catalysts which were easier to be gasified during ESR, leaving more active Ni particles exposed for reaction on 10Ni/3Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. Therefore, the excellent stability of nickel supported catalysts on 3Ca-Al₂O₃ is due to the optimization of Ca-loading such that coke deposition via CH₄ decomposition is minimized while maintaining a steady gasification of coke deposits by steam.

5.6. References

- [1] M. Ball, M. Wietschel, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 34 (2009) 615-627.

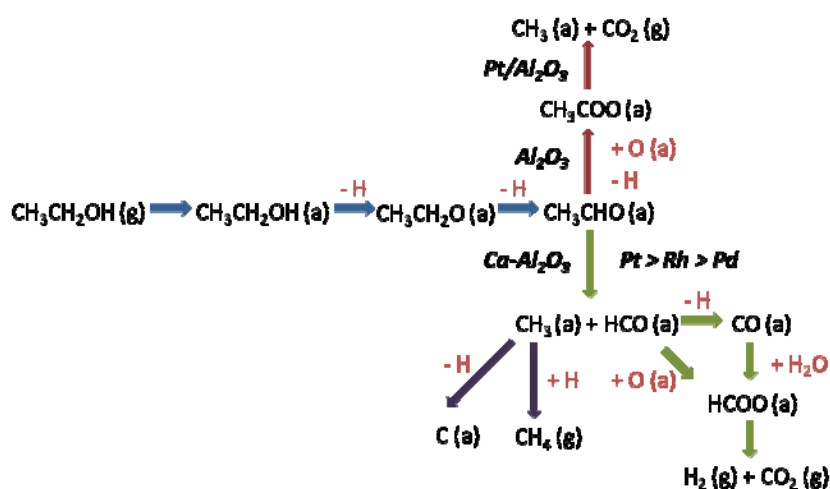
- [2] P. de la Piscina, N. Homs, Chem. Soc. Rev. 37 (2008) 2459-2467.
- [3] E. Wanat, K. Venkataraman, L. Schmidt, Appl. Catal. A: Gen. 276 (2004) 155-162.
- [4] S. Freni, S. Cavallaro, N. Mondello, L. Spadaro, F. Frusteri, J. Power Sources. 108 (2002) 53-57.
- [5] N. Homs, J. Llorca, P. de la Piscina, Catal. Today 116 (2006) 361-366.
- [6] K. Urasaki, K. Tokunaga, Y. Sekine, M. Matsukata, E. Kikuchi, Catal. Comm. 9 (2008) 600-604.
- [7] J. Sehested, Catal. Today 111 (2006) 103-110.
- [8] D. Trimm, Catal. Today 49 (1999) 3-10.
- [9] J. Liberatori, R. Ribeiro, D. Zanchet, F. Noronha, J. Bueno, Appl. Catal. A: Gen. 327 (2007) 197-204.
- [10] H. Benggaard, J. Nørskov, J. Sehested, B. Clausen, L. Nielsen, A.M. Molenbroek, J.R. Rostrup-Nielsen, J. Catal. 209 (2002) 365-384.
- [11] A. Fatsikostas, X. Verykios, J. Catal. 225 (2004) 439-452.
- [12] A. Lucrédio, J. Bellido, E. Assaf, Appl. Catal. A: Gen. 388 (2010) 77-85.
- [13] M. Sánchez-Sánchez, R. Navarro, J. Fierro, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy. 32 (2007) 1462-1471.
- [14] C. Bartholomew, R. Pannell, J. Catal. 65 (1980) 390-401.
- [15] J. Zieliński, J. Catal. 76 (1982) 157-163.
- [16] Z. Zhang, X. Verykios, Catal. Today 21 (1994) 589-595.
- [17] P. Salagre, J.L.G. Fierro, F. Medina, J.E. Sueiras, J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem. 106 (1996) 125-134.

- [18] J. Shabaker, D. Simonetti, R. Cortright, J. Dumesic, *J. Catal.* 231 (2005) 67-76.
- [19] B. Kitiyanan, W. Alvarez, J. Harwell, D. Resasco, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 317 (2000) 497-503.
- [20] J. Herrera, D. Resasco, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 376 (2003) 302-309.
- [21] T. Choudhary, D. Goodman, *J. Catal.* 192 (2000) 316-321.
- [22] C. Powell, N. Erickson, T. Jach, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol.* 20 (1982) 625-625.
- [23] E. Khawaja, M. Salim, M. Khan, F. Al-Adel, G. Khattak, Z. Hussain, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 110 (1989) 33-43.
- [24] D. Chen, K.O. Christensen, E. Ochoa-Fernández, Z. Yu, B. Tøtdal, N. Latorre, A. Monzón, A. Holmen, *J. Catal.* 229 (2005) 82-96.
- [25] P. Kratzer, B. Hammer, J.K. Nørskov, *J. Chem. Phys.* 105 (1996) 5595-5604.
- [26] D. Goodman, R. Kelley, T. Madey, J. White, *J. Catal.* 64 (1980) 479-481.
- [27] J. Rostrup-Nielsen, *Catalysis: Science and Technology.* 5 (1984) 1-117.

Chapter 6

Study of Ethanol Steam Reforming Mechanism over Ca-Al₂O₃ supported Noble Metal Catalysts

Graphical Abstract



In situ diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transformed spectroscopy study of ethanol adsorption/desorption was performed on Pt (Rh, Pd)/Ca-Al₂O₃. Contrary to the well-known *acetate-driven* reaction mechanism observed on Ca-free metal/Al₂O₃ catalysts, formate species are exclusively observed on Pt (Rh, Pd)/Ca-Al₂O₃, offering a new mechanism denoted as *formate-driven*. The key factor in determining the change in mechanism is the reduced availability of surface oxygen atoms and enhanced C-C bond breaking ability of the metal catalyst upon Ca modification. The *formate-driven* mechanism is more active on the noble metals in the order of Pt>Rh>Pd.

6.1. Introduction

One of the major problems in ethanol steam reforming (ESR, Eqn. 6.1) is the formation of carbeneous species on the catalyst surface [1]. Non-noble metals like Ni and Co which are susceptible to coke formation, often result in rapid deactivation and a subsequent time and energy consuming catalyst regeneration process [1]. Noble metals are known to have lower carbon solubility and higher coking resistance, thus making them attractive active metals for ethanol steam reforming [2, 3]. Noble metals catalysts supported on different metal oxides have been studied for ESR. Auaprêtre et al. studied the effects of both active metals and the supports [4]. It was found that the activity based on hydrogen yield over γ -alumina supported metal catalysts decreases in the following order: 9.7% Ni > 1% Rh > 0.5% Pd > 1% Pt > 0.67% Ru. They suggested that metals which are highly active in steam reforming but poor in water-gas-shift reaction (WGSR) (Eqn. 6.2), would give active and selective catalysts in ESR.

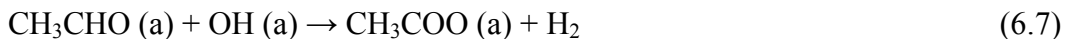
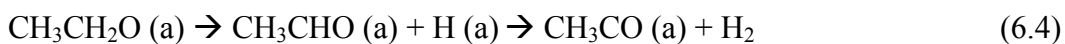
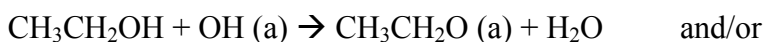


Liguras et al. reported that, for the same metal loading of 1 wt%, the performance of the noble metals for ESR at 873-1123 K is in the order of decreasing ethanol conversion Rh >> Pt > Pd > Ru [5]. In contrast to Auaprêtre et al., Rh was found, not only to have good reforming capability over ethanol and ethylene, but also the ability to participate in WGSR. In another study, Basagiannis et al. concluded that the catalytic performance varies in the order of Pt > Pd > Rh > Ru at low temperature of 573-723 K, with Pt being the most active and stable catalyst

among the noble metals supported on γ -alumina [6]. Investigation showed that ESR occurs in a bifunctional manner where both the dispersed metallic phase and the support participate in effective reformation of ethanol. While many other literatures have suggested that noble metals are promising catalysts for ESR [7, 8], the high cost of noble metals is an impediment for industrial usage. Based on the price report recently published by Johnson Matthey in March 2012, the prices of Pt, Rh, Pd and Ru are \$1658, \$1400, \$685 and \$120 (in dollars) per ounce respectively [9]. In spite of the high cost of most noble metals, these noble catalysts have outstanding catalytic performance in terms of stability and selectivity and thus demand detailed investigations in ESR process. We should study the mechanism of ESR over supported noble metal catalysts, such that their full catalytic potentials can be exploited based on proper catalyst formulations and reaction conditions.

One generally accepted mechanism for the production of H₂ via ESR over noble metals catalysts envisions the participation of acetates via dehydrogenation and subsequent oxidation from ethoxides (Eqns. 6.3-6.8). This proposed pathway was supported by IR spectra, indicating the presence of ethoxides and acetates at different temperatures after ethanol adsorption. Ethoxides decompose into H₂, CO and CH₄ or undergo dehydrogenation (Eqn. 6.4), producing acetaldehyde and acetyl which may decompose to CO and CH₄ (Eqn. 6.5). The reaction of acetaldehyde and acetyl groups with lattice oxygen (Eqn. 6.6) or surface hydroxyls (Eqn. 6.7) leads to the formation of acetate intermediates and the final products (Eqn. 6.8) [10]. The role of active metals on the acetate formation is still

intriguing and remains elusive. Erdöhelyi et al. observed the formation of surface acetates over Al₂O₃ supported Rh, Ir, Ru, Pd and Pt catalysts and concluded that the acetate formation is independent of the nature of active metal [10]. On the other hand, the presence of surface oxygen on supports was found to play an important role. While surface acetates were detected on metal-free, unreduced CeO₂ at room temperature after ethanol adsorption [11], they were not found on both reduced CeO₂ and Pd/CeO₂ at a wide range of temperatures, probably due to the depletion of mobile oxygen since the presence of Pd promotes the reduction of CeO₂. Hence, on as-prepared Pd/CeO₂, no acetate was observed after the ethanol adsorption. Instead, ethoxides were dehydrogenated to acetaldehyde which can then be decomposed forming carbonate species [11]. These observations indicate that the catalyst support may also affect the reaction pathways. Herein, we denote the reaction pathway shown below as *acetate-driven* pathway.



Recently, the coexistence of formate and acetate species on Al₂O₃ supported Pt catalysts was reported both by Panagiotopoulou et al. and Sanchez-

Sanchez et al. [12, 13]. Very weak IR bands of formate species were also reported over unreduced Pt/CeO₂ by Yee et al. [14]. In our study on Fe promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst, formate species were detected by diffuse reflectance infrared spectroscopy (DRIFTS) as an important intermediate of water-gas-shift reaction (WGS) [15]. This work clearly showed that the formation of formate species not only enhanced the H₂ selectivity via WGS but also stabilized the Rh catalyst by removing adsorbed CO from Rh active sites via low temperature (623-673 K) ESR. Therefore, an alternative mechanism to the *acetate-driven* pathway may exist over these catalysts, which we would be denoted as *formate-driven* mechanism.

Previously in Chapter 4, we have shown via spectroscopic means that no acetates are formed on Ca-modified Al₂O₃ – a contrast to adsorption of ethanol over clean Al₂O₃. Rather, only ethoxides which are stabilized by hydrogen bonding between the alcohol and the support are observed. The abundance of surface hydroxyls also depletes the surface oxygen atoms required for acetate formation. This offers a head-start towards a more stable carrier for ESR since the formation of acetates which tend to inhibit the activity of the active metals is minimized. In the present paper, we examined three noble metals catalysts (Pt, Rh and Pd, 1 wt. % loading) supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ and Ca-free Al₂O₃ carriers respectively. While formate species were exclusively observable on the Ca-Al₂O₃ supported catalysts, they were hardly observable on Ca-free catalysts. Hence, it is clear that the effect of Ca modification plays a key role on the ESR reaction mechanism over noble metals. In this contribution, we report an *in situ* DRIFTS

study and temperature-programmed desorption of ethanol (TPD-EtOH) on Ca-modified catalysts, providing new insights into the role of the support and metal on the ESR reaction pathway.

6.2. Experimental

6.2.1. Catalysts Synthesis

Ca(NO₃)₂·4H₂O (Riedel-deHaën) dissolved in deionised water was introduced onto activated γ -Al₂O₃ (Arcos Organics) support using incipient wetness impregnation technique. The resulting mixture was calcined in air at 1123 K for 5 hr to obtain Ca-modified Al₂O₃, denoted as Ca-Al₂O₃. The Ca-Al₂O₃ supports were impregnated with respective aqueous solution of noble metals (Rh(NO₃)₃ (Aldrich), H₂PtCl₆·6H₂O (Alfa Aesar) and Pd(NO₃)₂·xH₂O (Aldrich)) to give a metal loading of 1 wt%. The resulting sample was dried in air for 2 hr at 373 K before ramping up to 723 K and held constant at this temperature for another 5 hr. The catalysts were denoted as Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃, Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃.

6.2.2. Catalysts Activity and Selectivity

The catalytic evaluation experiments were performed in customized 5-channels quartz micro-reactor (BEL, Japan), each of which was loaded with 100 mg of the catalyst. Temperatures of the samples were individually monitored with thermocouples located just on top of the catalyst samples.

The Pt (Rh, Pd)/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts were reduced by hydrogen at 473 K for 0.5 hr. Then 40 ml min⁻¹ of Ar was flown in, along with 0.005 ml min⁻¹ of ethanol-water mixture (1:10 molar ratio) which was injected by a Shimadzu Liquid Pump and vaporized at 443 K within the reactor. The total gas hourly space velocity (GHSV) was kept constant at 34,000 h⁻¹, monitored by mass flow controller. The reaction products were analyzed online using a gas chromatograph (GC) (Varian CP-3800) with three columns: Porapak Q and Haysep Q, molecular sieve 5A. Porapak Q was used to separate organics and carbon dioxide with He as carrier gas while the later two columns with Ar carrier gas were used for the separation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. Conversion of ethanol (X_{EtOH}) and selectivity to carbon containing species (S_{Ci}) were calculated based on Eqns. 3.5 and 3.6 in Chapter 3, respectively.

6.2.3. Catalysts Characterization

6.2.3.1. DRIFTS-Ethanol

In situ DRIFTS experiments were performed using a Bio-Rad FT-IT 3000 MX equipped with a high temperature cell fitted with KBr windows and a mercury-cadmium-telluride (MCT-A) detector cooled with liquid nitrogen. Spectra were acquired at a resolution of 4 cm⁻¹ and typically over 256 scans. The catalyst sample was first reduced with in flowing H₂ (20 ml min⁻¹) at 473 K for 2 hr and cooled in flowing He (20 ml min⁻¹) to 303 K. Subsequently, ethanol was introduced into the cell with a He flow (50 ml min⁻¹) through a saturator for 20 min. Following this, the sample was flushed with He flow (50 ml min⁻¹) to

remove physically adsorbed ethanol. Then, the sample was heated up to different temperatures in He (50 ml min⁻¹). Spectra were recorded at 303, 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K. The spectrum of the freshly reduced sample was used as a reference.

6.2.3.2. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Ethanol (TPD)

TPD-EtOH profiles were collected for mechanism study. Prior to adsorption, 50 mg of the catalysts was reduced at 473 K for 0.5 h in H₂. They were purged in 50 ml min⁻¹ of Ar for 15 min to remove residual H₂ before the adsorption of ethanol/He through a saturator for 20 min at 303 K. Subsequently, Ar was flown for 30 min to remove physically adsorbed ethanol. The sample was heated up with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹ and the desorbed species were detected using mass spectroscopy. The species were characterized using m/z values = 2, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29, 31 and 44 for H₂, CH₄, H₂O, C₂H₄, CO, CH₃CHO, C₂H₅OH and CO₂ respectively.

TPD-EtOH-H₂O profiles were also collected after the adsorption of water on the samples preadsorbed with EtOH based on the above conditions. Water vapor was adsorbed on the sample via a saturator maintained at 333 K for 30 min. This is followed by purging the sample with Ar for 30 min. Subsequently, the sample was heated up with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹ and the desorbed species were detected using mass spectroscopy.

6.2.3.3. Temperature Programmed Surface Reaction (TPSR)

Similar to TPD, 50 mg the sample was reduced at 473 K for 0.5 h in H₂ prior to the experiment. Two sets of TPSR experiments were conducted. In the premier, ethanol carried by Ar through a saturator was first adsorbed on the sample at 303 K for 20 min. After saturation, the sample was purged with Ar for 30 min. Following this treatment, water vapor which was maintained by a water bath at 333 K was carried by Ar through a saturator and adsorbed over the sample for 10 min. Subsequently, the water vapor continued to pass over the sample surface in a temperature-programmed manner with a ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹. The desorbing species were analyzed using mass-spectroscopy. In the second experiment, the order of the adsorption was reversed (water vapor was first adsorbed followed by passing ethanol vapor continuously) while maintaining the same adsorption conditions and ramping rate.

6.2.3.4. XPS

X-ray photoelectron spectra were obtained on Thermo ESCALAB 250, using MgK α ($h\nu = 1253.6$ eV) as photon source. The instrument was calibrated with respect to graphitic C 1s at 284.5 eV. To study the reduced catalysts, samples were reduced *in situ* at 473 K for 2 h in H₂ prior to analysis.

6.3. Results and Discussions

6.3.1. DRIFTS Study of Adsorbed Ethanol

In situ DRIFTS studies were conducted to identify the formation of surface species upon ethanol adsorption and after treatment at various temperatures. Spectra of adsorbed ethanol on Pt/Al₂O₃ and Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ at different temperatures are presented in Fig. 6.1.

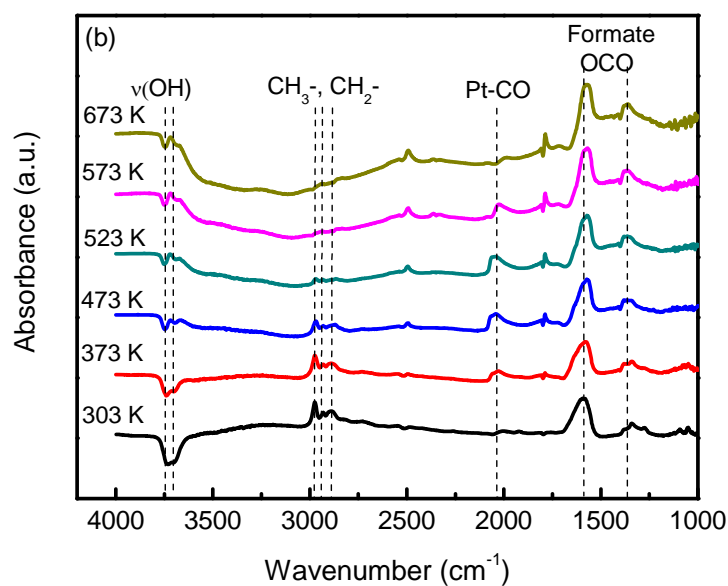
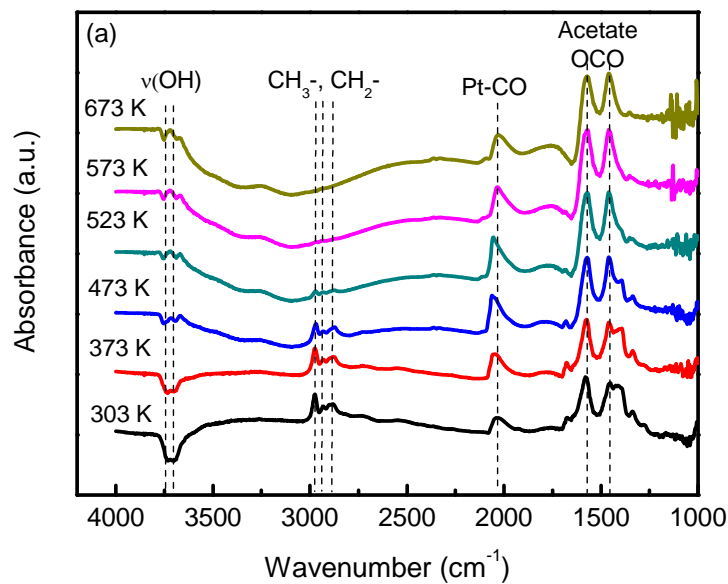


Figure 6.1. DRIFTS spectra at various temperatures after C₂H₅OH adsorption. (a) Pt/Al₂O₃ and (b) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. The spectra were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K respectively.

Fig. 6.1(a) shows DRIFTS spectra of ethanol adsorption on Pt/Al₂O₃ during progressive heating. The C-H stretching bands at 2971 cm⁻¹(ν_a(CH₃)), 2935 cm⁻¹(ν_a(CH₂)) and 2880 cm⁻¹ (ν_s(CH₃)) are visible at 303 K, indicating the presence of ethoxide species from the dissociative adsorption of ethanol. Negative spectral peaks located at 3742 cm⁻¹ and 3700 cm⁻¹ reveal the loss of surface OH groups over the Al₂O₃ support, which may interact with the molecularly adsorbed ethanol as indicated in Eqn. 6.3. Further decomposition and oxidation of adsorbed ethoxide lead to the detection of strong CO band (Eqn. 6.5) at 2036 cm⁻¹. The predominant bands at 1575 cm⁻¹ and 1460 cm⁻¹ with intensity ratio of 1:1 can be assigned to asymmetric and symmetric O-C-O stretching respectively due to the presence of acetate resulting from the dehydrogenation of ethoxide and the subsequent oxidation by lattice O or OH groups (Eqns 3.6 and 3.7). Three shoulders are observable at the lower frequency region. The peaks at 1386 cm⁻¹ (δ(CH₃) in ethanol) and 1277 cm⁻¹ (δ(OH) in ethanol) correspond to molecularly adsorbed ethanol, which may bond to surface OH groups via H-bonding or/and to Lewis acid sites (Al³⁺) on the oxidic support [16]. The peak at 1340 cm⁻¹, which is noticeable between 303-473 K, may be assigned to formate species.

The molecular ethanol signals remain observable until 473 K and disappear at 523 K, an observation consistent with the literature [10]. Similarly,

the intensities of ethoxide peaks decrease their intensities with increasing temperature up to 523 K, at which they are scarcely detectable. On the other hand, the intensities of the CO and acetate bands grow as temperature increases (up to 673 K), progressively. The intensity decreases in the region between 2750 and 3600 cm⁻¹ is indicative of the dissociation and consumption of adsorbed water. As a result the negative OH peaks diminish. The above DRIFTS results of Pt/Al₂O₃ are in good agreement with the literature on Pt/Al₂O₃, suggesting the *acetate-driven* mechanism [17].

The DRIFTS spectrum of adsorbed ethanol over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ at 303 K is shown in Fig. 6.1(b). The appearance of adsorbed ethanol, ethoxides and the negative OH peaks on Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ are similar to those on Pt/Al₂O₃. However, we note two significant differences between Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ (Fig. 6.1(b)) and Pt/Al₂O₃ (Fig. 6.1(a)). First, the characteristic acetate peak at 1460 cm⁻¹ band is not observable in Fig. 6.1(b). Instead, two predominant peaks appear at 1588 cm⁻¹ and 1340 cm⁻¹ respectively, with relative intensity ratio of 3:1. They are characteristic peaks of the asymmetric and symmetric O-C-O stretches of formate species and both peaks grow with increasing temperature [18]. This is the first time that formate species are so clearly identified without the coexistence of acetate, in contrast to the observations of Panagiotopoulou et al. [12] and Sanchez-Sanchez et al. [13]. Secondly, the CO band is not evident at 303 K. Progressive heating of the sample, leads to the loss of molecularly adsorbed ethanol as well as ethoxide species, as witnessed from the decrease in the intensity of the corresponding bands at 1384 and 1270 cm⁻¹ and 2971, 2935 and 2880 cm⁻¹

respectively (Fig. 6.1(b)). It is observed that the loss of ethoxide occurs with the increase in CO adsorption on Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ at $373\text{ K} \leq T \leq 523\text{ K}$. The adsorbed CO, hence, stems from the decomposition of ethoxide. Two vibration modes of linearly adsorbed CO are observed: CO adsorbed on partially oxidized Pt^{δ+} ($\nu(\text{CO}) = 2065\text{ cm}^{-1}$) and CO adsorbed on reduced Pt⁰ particles ($\nu(\text{CO}) = 2035\text{ cm}^{-1}$) [12]. The intensity of $\nu(\text{CO})$ bands starts to decrease at $T \geq 573\text{ K}$, leaving a weak band at 2000 cm^{-1} . Similar to Fig. 6.1(a), the intensity decreases in the region between 2750 and 3600 cm^{-1} is also observed in the temperature range between 573 - 673 K , indicating the dissociation and consumption of adsorbed water. As a result the negative OH peaks diminish. At the same time, as temperature increased from 473 K up to 673 K , the bands at 2500 and 1786 cm^{-1} grow together. These two bands are not observed in Fig. 6.1(a), clearly indicating that these bands are associated with the presence of Ca species. They can be attributed to the H-OC and HO=C stretches of adsorbed HCO species, respectively [19, 20]. It is worth to note that, the intensity of the formate bands becomes stronger as the CO bands diminish, which may indicate that adsorbed CO species have been converted into formate species.

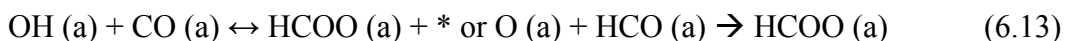
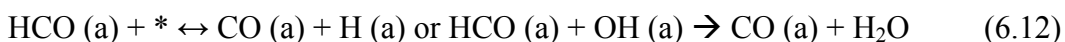
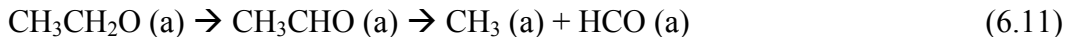
At this instance, spectroscopic evidences clearly show that the modification of alumina by calcium has altered the reaction pathway of ESR from one mediated by acetates (*acetate-driven*) over Pt/Al₂O₃ to one aided by formate species (*formate-driven*) over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. In fact, in our previous study [21], we have already shown that Ca promotion could alter the reaction pathway of ethanol over metal-free Al₂O₃. Over Al₂O₃, ethoxide bands disappeared at 673 K while

asymmetric and symmetric O-C-O bands of acetates of similar intensities were observed at 1586 cm⁻¹ and 1484 cm⁻¹ over Al₂O₃ at the same temperature. In contrast, ethoxide species with C-H stretching bands of 2966 cm⁻¹, 2924 cm⁻¹ and 2870 cm⁻¹ remained detectable over ethanol/Ca-Al₂O₃ at 673 K, without observable bands attributed to either acetate or formate species. Hence, it is clear that the formation of formate on Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ results from the simultaneous presence of both Ca and Pt. Therefore, the properties induced by the presence of Ca are crucial to unravel the reason behind the change in the reaction mechanism.

Formation of acetates from the ethanol adsorption has been widely reported over various oxides, such as Al₂O₃ [22, 23], MgO [24] and CeO₂ [11]. Mechanistic studies of ethanol adsorption on these supports and their corresponding metal catalysts suggest that a structural change from an ethoxide to an acetate species occurs via dehydrogenation to form an acyl group and subsequent oxidation to acetate. The availability of oxygen atoms on the support or metal surfaces for the attachment (of oxygen) to carboxyl carbon is important in acetate formation [22]. Yee et al. studied ethanol adsorption over unreduced CeO₂, reduced CeO₂ and Pd/CeO₂. Their results show that surface oxygen atoms on unreduced CeO₂ are responsible for acetate formation while on reduced CeO₂ the depletion of surface oxygen atoms leads to the absence of acetate [11]. The presence of Pd helps in the reduction of CeO₂, and also leads to the absence of acetate over Pd/CeO₂. By analogy, on Ca-free Al₂O₃ and Pt/Al₂O₃ catalyst surfaces, there is abundance of surface oxide ions which are in close interaction with the adsorbed ethoxide/acetaldehyde (which are located at Al³⁺ Lewis acidic

centers or Pt sites at metal/oxide interface), favoring the formation of acetate species as evidenced in Fig. 6.1(a) as well as reported in literatures [10, 23, 25]. In contrast, our previous DRIFTS characterization of Ca-Al₂O₃ surface showed large amount of adsorbed water on the surface of the sample [21]. These species as well as Ca additives might block surface oxygen sites which are close to the active sites and therefore hindering the formation of acetate species [25]. In addition to the structural effect reported above, Ca doping was shown to donate valence electron and increase the electronic density of metals on the Ca-modified alumina-supported metal catalysts. Similar effect was reported for K-promoted metal catalysts [26]. The increased pool of valence electrons on Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ is evidenced by the red shift of the IR bands for adsorbed CO on Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ as compared to that on Pt/Al₂O₃ (2002 cm⁻¹ vs. 2035 cm⁻¹ due to a stronger Pt valence electron back donation effect). The enriched valence electrons favor Pt active sites with hydrogen bonding and/or carbon bonding, causing the alcohol to be more strongly bonded to the Ca-modified Al₂O₃ and to the active metal, hence increasing the stability of the ethoxides as observed from DRIFTS [24]. Surface science study of ethanol adsorption on Ni(111) and Pt surfaces revealed that ethanol adsorption on Ni(111) or Pt surfaces [27, 28] was dissociative following the bond scission sequence (i) O-H, (ii) C_α-H and (iii) C-C and (iv) C_β-H bond. Since Ca doping enhances the valence electron density of the metal and promotes C-C bond scission as compared to Ca-free catalysts [29], one would expect that, on Ca-Al₂O₃ supported Pt catalysts, ethanol adsorption and reaction may follow the above mentioned bond breaking sequence, forming HCO (see Eqn. 6.11

below) and finally adsorbed CO species on the catalyst surface (Eqn. 6.12, in which * denotes vacancy sites on the surface), both of which can react with adjacent OH and generate formate species HCOO on the surface (Eqn. 6.13). HCOO intermediate may undergo dehydration and be converted back to adsorbed CO or gaseous CO. On the other hand, it may dehydrogenate producing H₂ and CO₂ (Eqns. 6.14-6.16), which is more favorable on a basic oxide such as CaO. Therefore our results unravel a new mechanism for ethanol reforming over Ca-Al₂O₃ supported Pt catalysts, the *formate-driven* reaction pathway:



In brief, the *acetate-driven* mechanism occurs over Al₂O₃ due to availability of surface oxygen atoms. The strong Lewis acid (electron withdrawing) nature of aluminum ion in Al₂O₃ favors alcohol adsorption, facilitates its conversion to acetates via dehydrogenation and undergoes oxidation in the presence of adjacent oxygen atoms. In contrast, on Ca-Al₂O₃, the lack/blockage of surface oxygen atoms significantly hinders the formation of acetate. It is worth noting that the *formate-driven* pathway over Ca-Al₂O₃ has to be assisted by an active metal site since no formate species were detected over metal-free Ca-Al₂O₃. Ca additives donate valence electrons to metal active sites

and hence promote the dehydrogenation and C-C bond breaking of adsorbed ethoxide species, favoring the formate formation and the *formate-driven* reaction pathway.

The effect of Ca resulting in the change of mechanism from *acetate-driven* to *formate-driven* is also observed on Rh catalyst. In Fig. 6.2(a) shows the DRIFTS spectra of ethanol over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ after treatment at various temperatures. At 303 K, the appearance of adsorbed ethanol and ethoxides are similar to that observed in Fig.3.1. However, no formate species or acetates are seen at this temperature. At 373 K, ethoxide bands at 2975, 2930 and 2889 cm⁻¹ begin to reduce the intensity and eventually disappear at 573 K. At 373 K, two IR bands are observed at 2030 cm⁻¹ and 1830 cm⁻¹, corresponding to linear and bridge-bonded Rh-CO respectively. The formation of formate species (ν_a (O-C-O) = 1572 cm⁻¹ and ν_s (O-C-O) = 1380 cm⁻¹) is not observed until 473 K and the intensities of these bands gradually increase as the temperature increases. At high temperatures (> 573 K), water depletion and HCO species (H-CO and HC=O stretches at 2495 and 1784 cm⁻¹) are similarly observed as in Fig. 6.1(b). The formate bands over Rh are weaker than those on Pt. This suggests that the reaction pathway on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ follows the *formate-driven* route as in the case of Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. Thus, it is expected that Rh participates in WGS via formate formation but probably less effective than Pt. DRIFTS analysis of adsorbed ethanol over Rh/Al₂O₃ in Fig. 6.2(b), again reveals the formation of acetates. With all other bands identified and located at similar wavenumbers as Pt catalysts, acetates were observed at 303 K over Ca free Rh/Al₂O₃ catalysts.

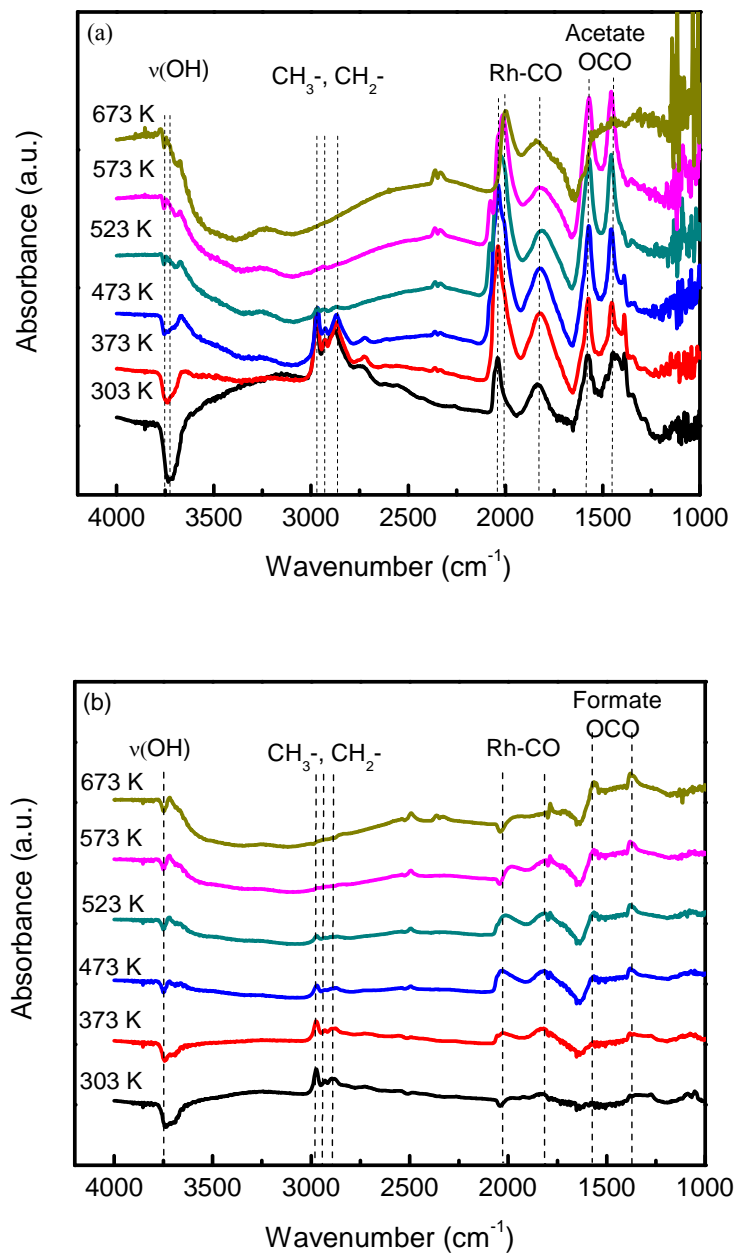


Figure 6.2. DRIFTS spectra at various temperatures after C₂H₅OH adsorption. (a) Rh/Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. The spectra were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K respectively.

The *formate-driven* reaction pathway is also observed over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ as illustrated in Fig. 6.3. At 303 K, bands corresponding to ethoxide species are seen at 2980, 2924, 2874 cm⁻¹, indicating ethanol dissociation. Ethanol molecular adsorption bands at 1390 and 1272 cm⁻¹ corresponding to $\delta(\text{CH}_3)$ and $\delta(\text{OH})$ of ethanol respectively, are detected but weaker than those observed on Pt and Rh catalysts, implying weaker Pd-ethanol interaction. The IR band at 1930 cm⁻¹ which can be attributed to bridge-bonded CO, is rather weak on Pd [30]. An intense band at 1609 cm⁻¹ along with a band located at 1339 cm⁻¹ indicates the presence of formate species [31]. Progressive heating of the Pd catalyst leads to the disappearance of ethoxides and Pd-CO at 523 K. The formate bands increase in intensity gradually and remain visible up to 673 K. Hence, the reaction mechanism over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ seems to be similar to the one of Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. However the IR band intensity of reaction intermediates such as formate and adsorbed CO is much weaker than those on Pt and Rh catalysts. Temperature-programmed desorption (TPD) of ethanol over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ shows the desorptions of CO and H₂ at 657 K, whereas CO is essentially converted to CO₂ over Pt and Rh catalysts (Section 6.3.2). Indeed DFT calculations showed that the ability of Pd to adsorb CO is not as good as other noble metals such as Pt, Rh, Ru, Os and Ir [32], which could probably explain why Pd is less active for the catalytic ESR reaction in this study (Section 6.3.5).

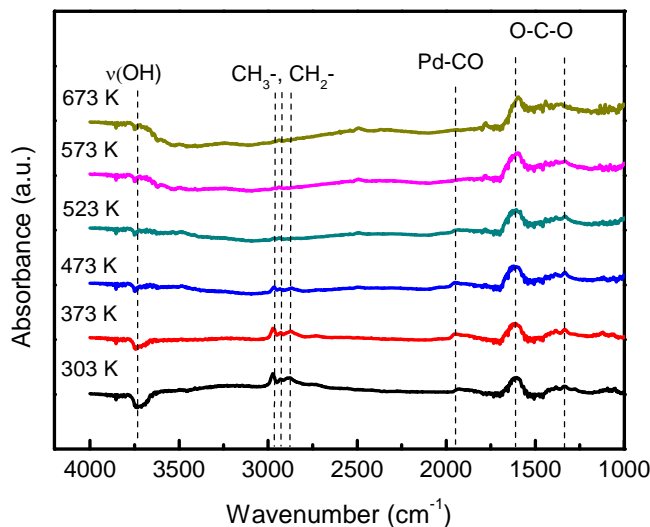


Figure 6.3. DRIFTS spectra of Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ at various temperatures after C₂H₅OH adsorption. The spectra were recorded at (i) 303 K after ethanol adsorption followed by He purge, (ii)-(vi) 373, 473, 523, 573 and 673 K respectively.

6.3.2. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Ethanol

6.3.2.1. TPD of Adsorbed Ethanol

The interaction of ethanol with the noble metals supported on Ca-modified alumina supported was studied with temperature programmed desorption of adsorbed ethanol (TPD-C₂H₅OH). In Fig. 6.4(a) shows the TPD spectrum obtained over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. At the low temperature (T= 416 K), desorbed molecular ethanol is detected. In addition, acetaldehyde and ethylene which are products from dehydrogenation and dehydration of ethanol respectively are also detected at the same temperature [33]. At 525 K, the formation of H₂, CO and CH₄ suggests the occurrence of decomposition of ethoxides, which is in good agreement with the DRIFTS analysis. Ethanol is first adsorbed on the oxide

surface, forming ethoxide species which decompose in the presence active metals supported on the oxide surface. It is also observed that H₂ concentration is higher than CH₄ and CO, thus it is highly possible that H₂ which is previously formed during ethanol dehydrogenation and dehydration starts to desorb at this temperature. The formation of H₂ and CO₂ at higher temperature (T=658 K) is believed to derive from WGS, a reaction clearly taking place as observed from the presence of formate species in DRIFTS analysis. At higher temperature (723 K ≤ T ≤ 1023 K), CO₂ is continuously desorbing, providing evidence of the presence of carboneous species which are previously adsorbed. Rather similar spectrum is obtained over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ (Fig. 6.4(b)). Ethanol decomposition occurs at 513 K, which is lower than that over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. This demonstrates that Rh is a more active catalyst in breaking the C-C bond than Pt. Similar to Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃, WGS occurs over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ at 618 K. In contrast to Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃, less CO₂ is desorbed at higher temperature.

The TPD spectrum over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ is shown in Fig. 6.4(c). Molecularly adsorbed ethanol, acetaldehyde and ethane are seen desorbing at 373-523 K. Ethanol decomposition occurs at 493 K, producing H₂, CO and CH₄. At 658 K, H₂ together with CO and CO₂ desorption peaks are observed. It is worth noting that the amount of H₂ desorption peak at 658 K is significantly larger than all the other noble metals studied. This could be contributed by the release of hydrogen previously adsorbed on Pd as palladium hydride during the pretreatment process or during ethoxides decomposition. Evidence has showed that PdH can be formed at room temperature in the presence of H₂ of low partial pressure [34]. The

appearance of CO again verifies that WGSR is not active on Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ due to little formate species formation (Fig. 6.3). The occurrence of large CO₂ desorption peak at 929 K, may be assigned to decomposition of carbonates.

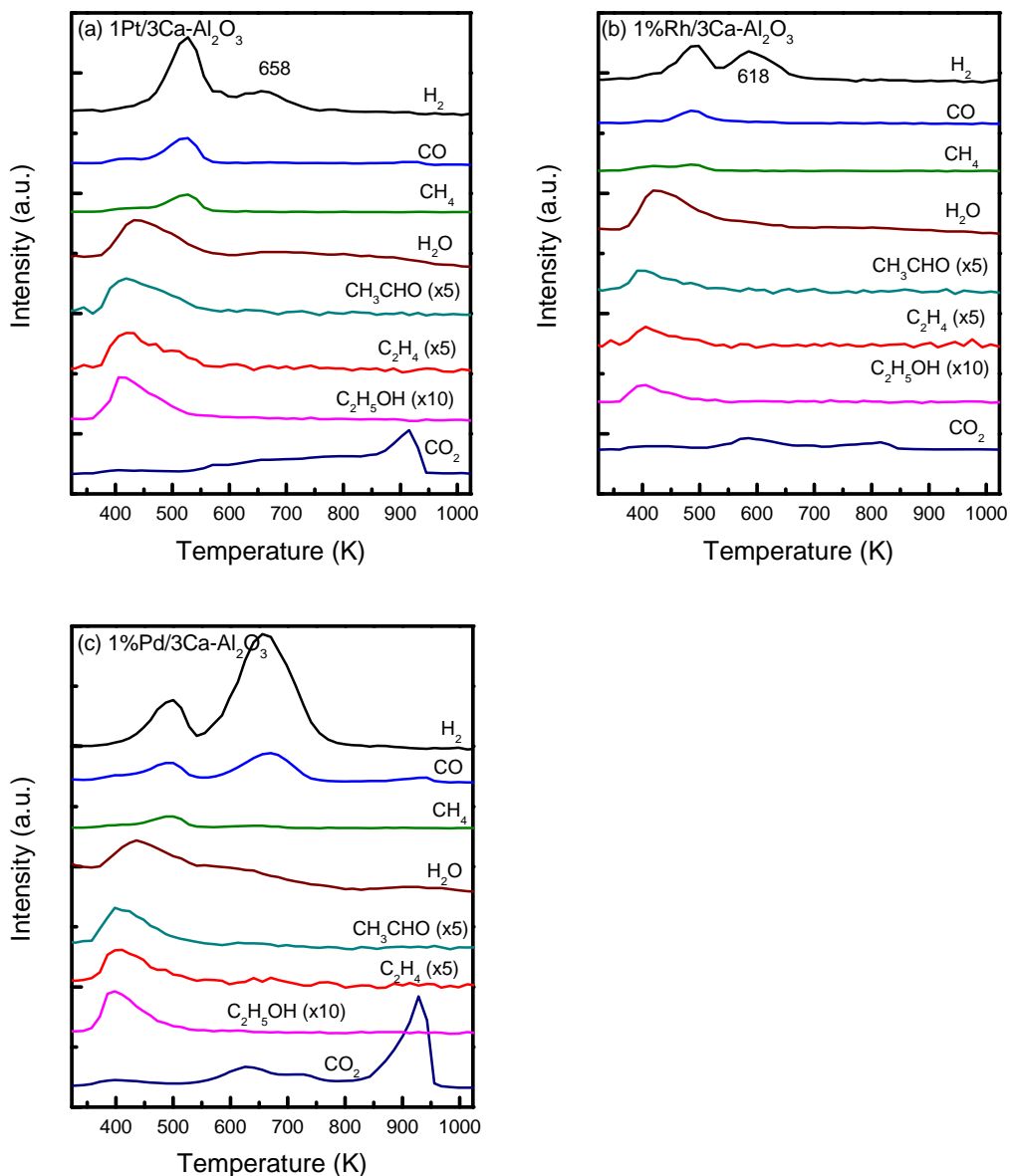


Figure 6.4. Temperature programmed desorption of adsorbed ethanol over (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃, (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃.

Temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO) was performed over the spent catalysts following TPD of ethanol to study the nature of the coke deposits adsorbed on different noble metals. Fig. 6.5 shows the CO₂ desorption profiles in the presence of oxygen with a linear ramp rate of 15 K min⁻¹. In general, CO₂ desorption occurs over two temperature region; low temperature of 373-673 K and high temperature of 673-1023 K. It is generally accepted that a high temperature is required for the oxidation of carbon species with higher crystallinity such as graphitic and filamentous carbon, while the lower oxidation temperature is required to oxidize paraffinic or amorphous carbon. As shown in Fig. 6.5, CO₂ desorbs between 350 K and 700 K with T_{max} at 445 K and 645 K over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, suggesting poorer carbon crystallinity. Such carbon species are easier to remove via gasification by steam. CO₂ desorption occurs at T_{max} = 658 K and 774 K over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. The oxidization temperature indicates that the nature of coke deposits over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ has a balanced mixed of carbon species of low and high crystallinity. Considerable amount of CO₂ is desorbed over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃. The high oxidation temperature of T > 620 K over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ is attributed to the oxidization of carbonates of greater strength. The larger amount of coke deposits and the higher carbon crystallinity are likely to be responsible for the poor ESR activity and it is anticipated that deactivation over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ would be faster than other catalysts in long catalytic run [35].

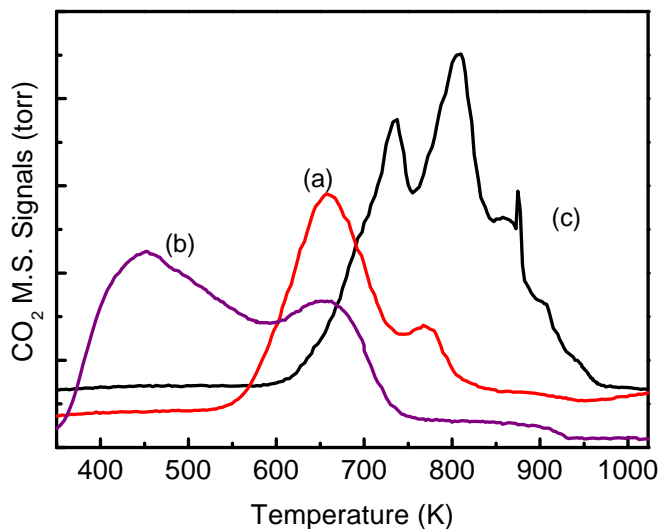


Figure 6.5. Temperature programmed oxidation of (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ following TPD-EtOH.

6.3.2.2. TPD of Adsorbed Ethanol + Water

The reaction network of ESR over noble metals is further probed by temperature programmed desorption of pre-adsorbed ethanol and water. Ethanol was first preadsorbed over the catalyst for 20 min at 298 K. After purging in Ar for 30 min, steam was adsorbed for another 30 min. This was followed by continuous purging of Ar for another 30 min. A linear temperature ramp from 298 to 1023 K at 15 K min⁻¹ was then employed.

The TPD spectra of pre-adsorbed ethanol and water over Pt, Rh and Pd catalysts are presented in Fig. 6.6. In comparison to the TPD-EtOH spectra, the desorptions of molecular ethanol, acetaldehyde, ethylene at $T < 473$ K were unfound. In addition, the lower H₂ desorption peak ($473 \text{ K} < T < 573 \text{ K}$) which is

largely due to decomposition of ethanol was also undetected. Based on the above observations, it is likely that presence of steam displaces the weakly adsorbed ethanol, which is easily displaced during Ar purging. Fatsikostas et al. indicated that adsorption sites of the La₂O₃-Al₂O₃ support for both ethanol and steam are the same and resulting in competitive adsorption [36].

On the other hand, the presence of steam appears to have less influence on the WGSR, as the second H₂ and CO₂ peaks remain detectable. This shows that the formate species are promoted in the presence of Ca and they are stabilized in presence of steam. This also substantiated from the observations that the second H₂ desorption peak is recorded at higher temperature in the presence of steam for Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ at 681 K and 628 K respectively.

The CO₂ desorption profiles are similar to those obtained from TPD-EtOH. This implies that the carbeneous species are largely contributed during WGSR, rather than the decomposition of ethoxides.

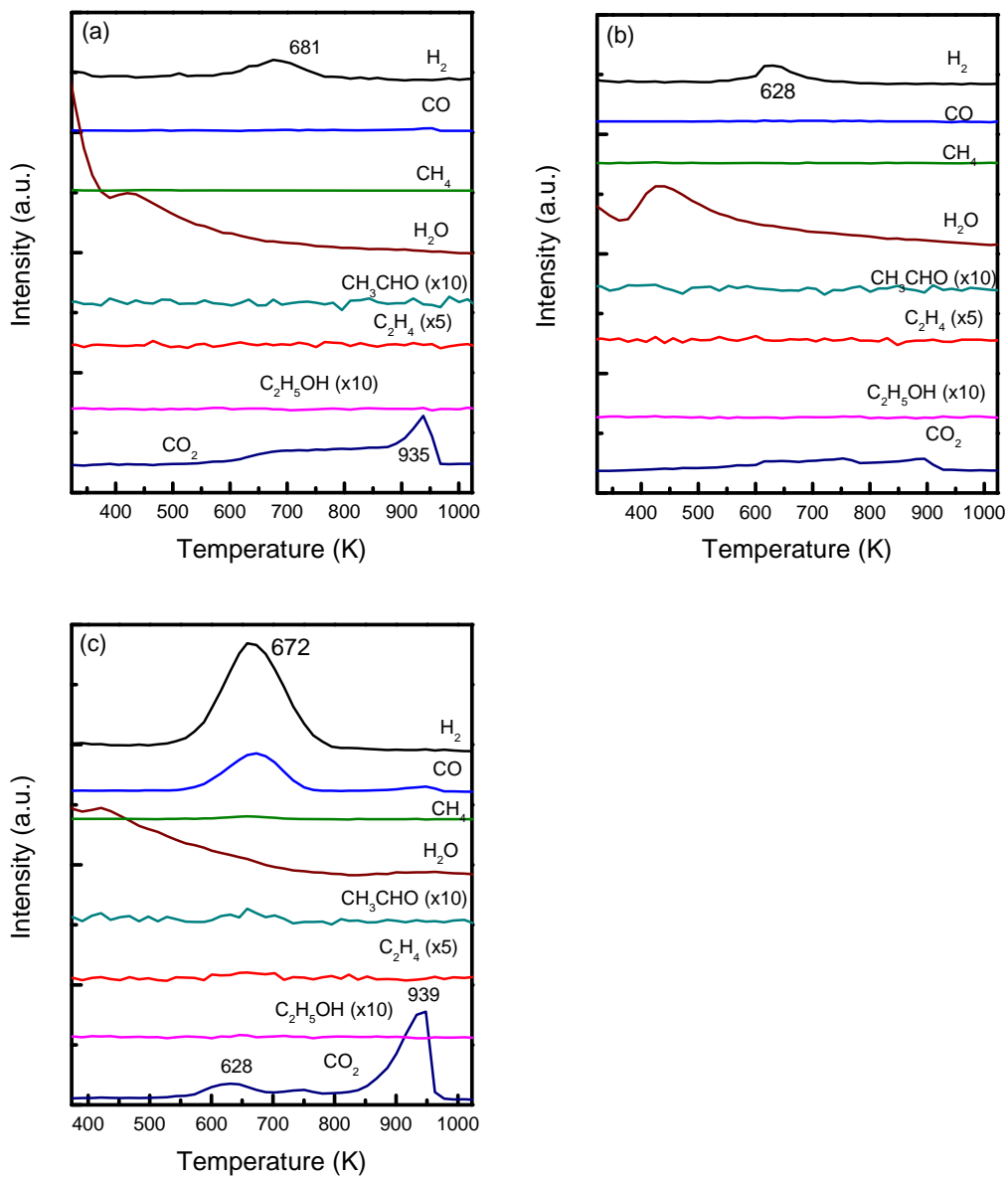


Figure 6.6. Temperature programmed desorption of adsorbed ethanol and steam over (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃.

6.3.3. Temperature Programmed Surface Reaction (TPSR)

TPSRs were performed by first the pre-adsorption of one of the reactants and followed a continuous feed of the second reactant via a saturator. A linear heating of 15 K min⁻¹ was applied during the continuous feed and the desorbed products were monitored using a mass spectroscopy. TPSR-EtOH-H₂O refers the temperature programmed desorption over sample which are first pre-adsorption with ethanol at 303 K followed by continuous feeding of steam. TPSR-H₂O-EtOH would indicate an experiment of the reverse order.

TPSR-EtOH-H₂O over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ are given in Fig. 6.7. The desorption of ethanol, acetaldehyde and ethylene occurs almost instantly as the temperature increases, an evidence that the adsorbed species are weakened and are easily removed in the presence of steam over the two noble metals. One broad H₂ desorption peak is identified at 669 K over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ whereas two H₂ desorption peaks are noted at 613 K and 708 K over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. All H₂ peaks are accompanied by the release of CO₂, thus suggesting the occurrence of WGSR. While it was noted that the presence of surface adsorbed steam (likely to be monolayer coverage) does not contribute to enhancement in WGSR during TPD-EtOH-H₂O, higher partial pressure of steam through continuous feeding leads to a significant increase in the production of H₂ and CO₂.

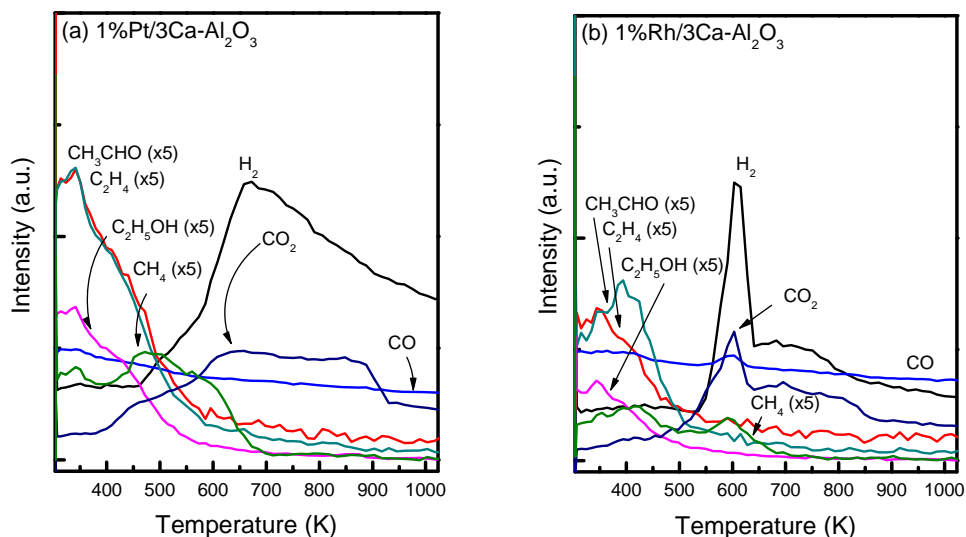


Figure 6.7. Temperature-programmed surface reaction with preadsorbed of ethanol followed by continuously flow of steam and a heating ramp of 15 K min⁻¹ over (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃.

TPSR-H₂O-EtOH spectra of the two catalysts in Fig. 6.8 depict markedly different desorption profiles as compared to TPSR-EtOH-H₂O. Previously, it has been established that ethoxides and steam competes for the same active sites on the support carrier. Steam is preferentially adsorbed on the active sites in comparison to ethanol since the ethoxides initially formed during pre-adsorption of ethanol can be easily removed during purging. In this set of experiment, whereby steam is first pre-adsorbed on the surface, shows that the pre-adsorbed steam promotes the dehydrogenation and dehydration, as seen from the higher acetaldehyde and ethylene signals at low temperature ($T < 623$ K). Higher intensities of the mentioned species are recorded over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ than Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, implying that Pt is more active over Rh for dehydrogenation and

dehydration. At temperature higher than 473 K, H₂, CH₄ and CO are observed, likely due to the decomposition of ethanol. At this point, it is noted that Rh is more effective in breaking the C-C bond than Pt as the H₂ produced is much higher. However, the better WGS ability over Pt is witnessed by the increased concentration of CO₂. CH₄ concentration decreases at c.a. 723 K, an indication of methane dissociation into H₂ and C (Eqn. 6.17).

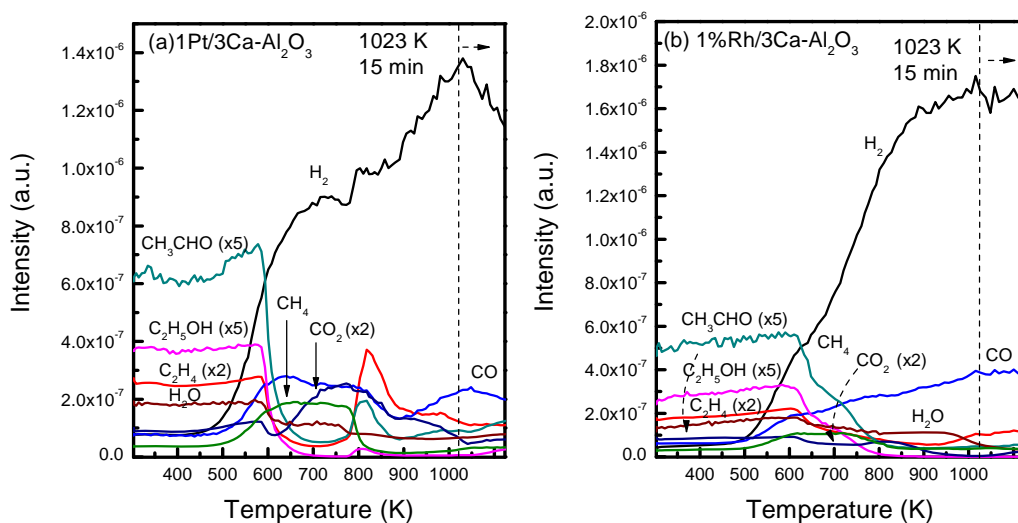


Figure 6.8. Temperature-programmed surface reaction with preadsorbed of steam followed by continuously flow of ethanol and a heating ramp of 15 K min⁻¹ over (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃.

6.3.4. Fixed-bed Reaction Testing

The catalytic performances of the noble metals as a function of temperature ($573 \text{ K} \leq T \leq 873 \text{ K}$) for ESR are shown in Fig. 6.9. In general, the activity of the catalysts increased with temperature. Water gas shift activities are observed between 623 K and 673 K. At 673 K, H₂, CO₂, CH₄ and CO are the

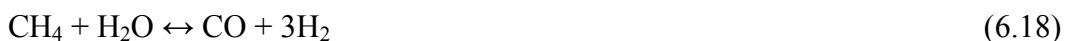
main products observed over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ with selectivities of 60.9%, 51.4%, 44.1% and 2.7%, respectively. A hydrogen yield of 3.6 mol is attained. Over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, at 673 K, a product stream of H₂ (S_{H₂} = 73.7%), CO₂ (S_{CO₂} = 47.2%), CO (S_{CO} = 19.3%), CH₄ (S_{CH₄} = 32.3%) and trace amount of CH₃CHO (S_{CH₃CHO} = 1.2%) is reported. This is accompanied by 4.2 mol of hydrogen yield at 673 K. ESR of Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst at 673 K yields a product distribution which consists of 56.6% S_{H₂}, 29.9% S_{CO₂}, 44.4% S_{CH₄} and 24.8% S_{CO}. This gives rise to 3.4 mol of hydrogen yield. In terms of hydrogen production, the catalysts are ranked in the following order at 673 K (Fig. 6.10): Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃. However, WGS is more evident in the following order: Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃, a result consistent with our DRIFTS investigations.

Table 6.1. ESR catalytic performance of different noble metals at 673 K. Reaction conditions: catalyst mass = 100 mg; EtOH/H₂O = 1:3 (v:v); EtOH/H₂O flow rate = 0.005 ml min⁻¹; Ar flow rate = 40 ml min⁻¹; GHSV = 34,000 h⁻¹.

Catalyst	X _{EtOH} (%)	Y _{H₂} (mol)	S _{H₂} (%)	S _{CO₂} (%)	S _{CO} (%)	S _{CH₄} (%)	S _{CH₃CHO} (%)
Pt/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	98.8	3.6	60.9	51.4	2.70	44.1	0.45
Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	95.0	4.2	73.7	47.2	19.3	32.3	1.24
Pd/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100	3.4	56.6	29.9	24.8	44.4	0

The product distribution as a function of temperature over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ is shown in Fig. 6.9(b). At low temperature of 573 K, besides the formation of trace amount of CH₃CHO, H₂, CO and CH₄ are predominant products. This indicates

that ethanol decomposition (Eqn. 6.3) is the governing reaction at such low temperature. Complete conversion of ethanol is achieved at 723 K. Ethanol steam reforming becomes more favorable as the temperature increases as observed from the simultaneous increase in H₂ and CO₂ selectivities. Concurrently, selectivity towards methane decreases since CH₄ reforming (Eqn. 6.18) is thermodynamically enhanced at higher temperature.



The presence of CO during ESR over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ suggests that Rh is not as active as a WGSR catalyst. In contrast, Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ displays WGSR at 623 K ≤ T ≤ 723 K where S_{CO} ≈ 3% (Fig. 6.9(a)). However, Pt/Al₂O₃ is not known to be an active catalyst for ESR despite being an efficient catalyst in WGSR [4]. This is again verified from our results where S_{H₂} and S_{CO₂} over Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ are much lower than Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ at T ≥ 673 K. Complete conversion of ethanol is achieved over Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃ at temperature as low as 573 K (Fig. 6.9(c)). Similar to Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, ESR is only favorable as higher temperature. Palladium does not possess WGS capability and thus has a lower H₂ and CO₂ selectivities than Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃. Pd is less active among the noble metals. Frusteri et al. has similarly noted the poor catalytic performance of MgO-supported Pd catalyst for ESR among catalysts such as Rh, Ni and Co [35]. The poor performance is attributed to metal sintering and coke formation.

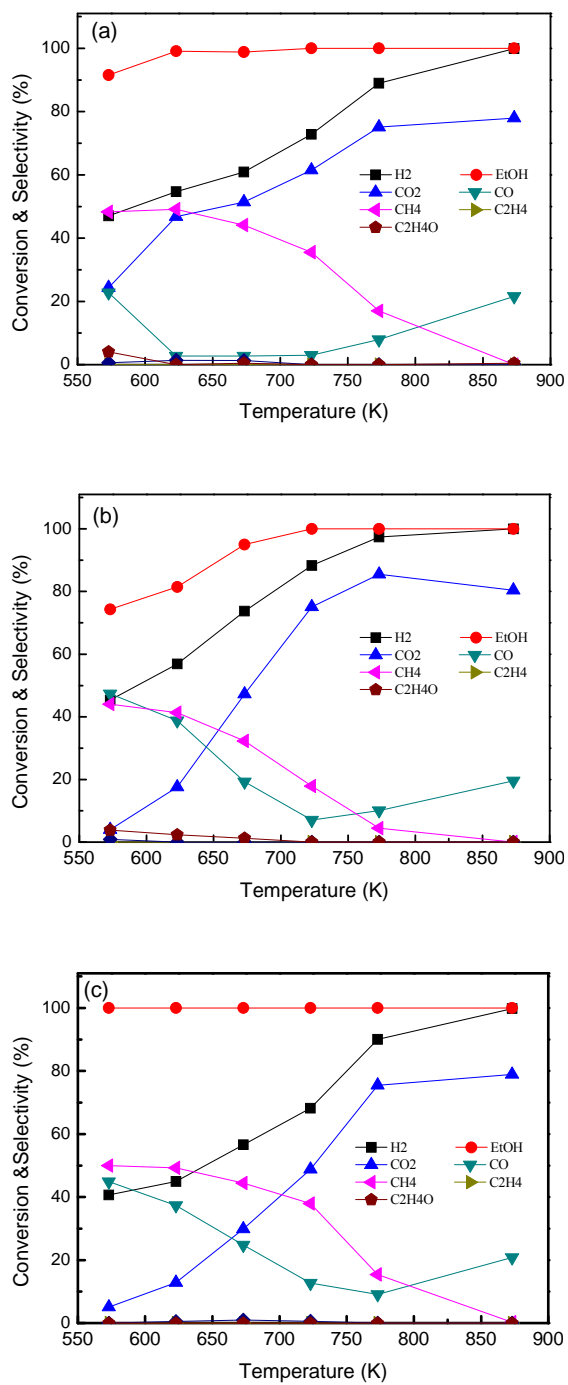


Figure 6.9. Product distribution of ethanol steam reforming over (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, and (c) Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃.

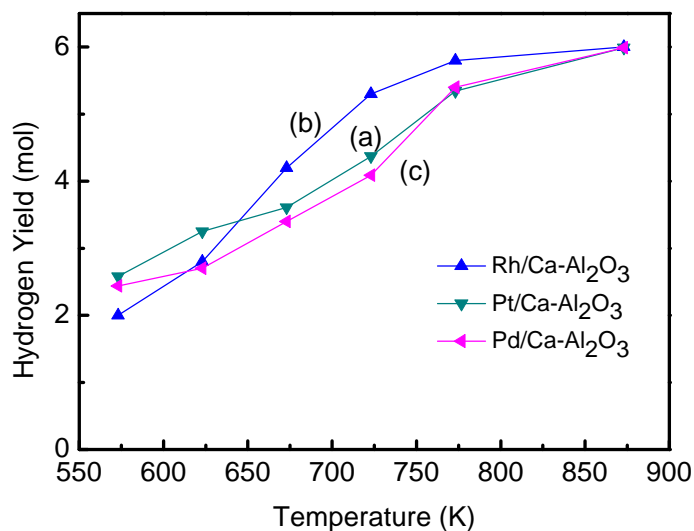


Figure 6.10. Hydrogen yield of (a) Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃.

6.3.5. Electronic Properties – Valence Band

Valence bands (VB) which are occupied by electrons of low binding energy ($BE < 20$ eV) are often involved in the bonding orbitals. Electronic structure of the surface at valence level influences the catalytic performance through the variation of adsorption energy between the adsorbates and the metal d-states. It is generally accepted the higher degree of interaction with the adsorbate states occurs when the d-states are of higher energy relative to the Fermi energy. This is because the antibonding states are emptied as they shift above the Fermi level when the d-states are around the Fermi energy and as such

results in increasing bond strength. Hence, the VB provides valuable information on the electronic structure of the catalysts.

The VB spectra of the different noble metals supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ in the present study are shown in Fig. 6.11. Prior to the analysis, the samples were reduced in-situ in the XPS chamber at 473 K for 2 hr. For all spectra, it can be seen that the VB spectra of the catalysts exhibit broad features at ~ 13 eV and ~9 eV which are attributed to O 2p orbital and Al 3s, 3p and 3d orbitals respectively. Electronic density of states (DOS) are observed in the 6-8 eV region due to electronic donation from Ca 4s orbital, is consistent with the valence band spectrum obtained on Ca-Al₂O₃ support as shown in Chapter 4.

Interestingly, the VB for Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ has a higher DOS around the Fermi level (-1 to +4 eV). This observation is similar to Wong et al. who reported that Rh (111), among other surfaces such as Pt (111) and Pd (111), has the highest DOS distribution near Fermi level using density functional theory analysis [37]. The higher DOS near Fermi level is likely to be contributed from Rh 4d orbitals which have proven to be useful in ESR as observed from our catalytic activity results. Rh has demonstrated the best catalytic activity in terms of hydrogen yield at 673 K. Wang et al. suggested that the higher DOS distribution near the Fermi level enhances the redox reactions in ESR.

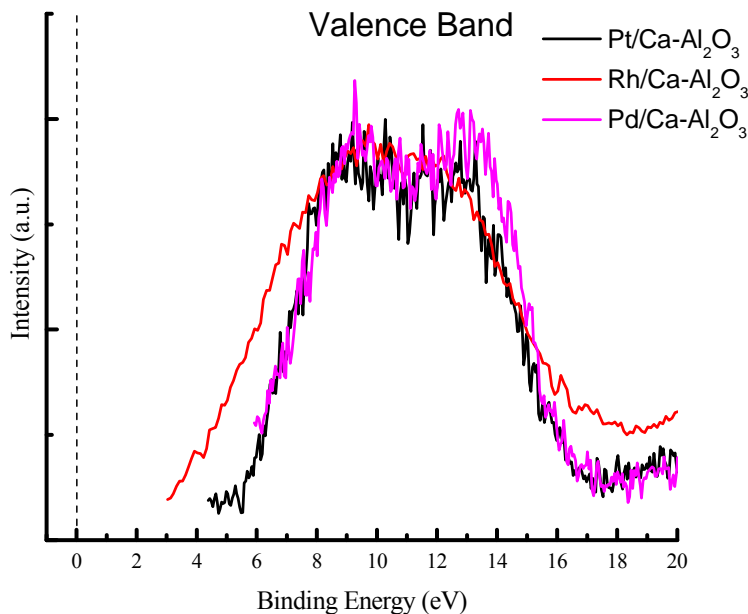


Figure 6.11. Valence band spectra of reduced catalysts.

6.4. Conclusions

The reaction mechanisms of ESR on noble metals (Pt, Rh and Pd) supported on Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ were thoroughly investigated using *in situ* DRIFTS, temperature-programmed desorption of ethanol and steady-state catalytic testing. The ESR pathway over Pt/Al₂O₃ involves the formation of acetates. In contrast, the presence of Ca in Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst alters the reaction pathway, shifting from *acetate-driven* to *formate-driven*. This is the first time that the *formate-driven* reaction pathway was clearly demonstrated for ESR.

The availability of surface oxygen determines the reaction pathway. While the *acetate-driven* route is preferred over catalyst supports, such as CeO₂ and dehydrated Al₂O₃ where surface oxygen is readily available, enriched surface

- [1] P. Bichon, G. Haugom, H. Venvik, A. Holmen, E. Blekkan, *Top. Catal.* 49 (2008) 38-45.
- [2] J. Rostrupnielsen, J. Hansen, *J. Catal.* 144 (1993) 38-49.
- [3] J. Richardson, S. Paripatyadar, *Applied Catalysis.* 61 (1990) 293-309.
- [4] F. Auprêtre, C. Descorme, D. Duprez, *Catal. Commun.* 3 (2002) 263-267.
- [5] D.K. Liguras, D.I. Kondarides, X.E. Verykios, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 43 (2003) 345-354.
- [6] A. Basagiannis, P. Panagiotopoulou, X. Verykios, *Top. Catal.* 51 (2008) 2-
- [7] S. Cavallaro, *Energy & Fuels.* 14 (2000) 1195-1199.
- [8] M. Goula, S. Kontou, P. Tsiakaras, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 49 (2004) 135-144.
- [9] J.M. Inc., *Platinum Group Metals, Monthly Price Report*, Johnson Matthey Inc., 2012.
- [10] A. Erdőhelyi, J. Raskó, T. Kecskés, M. Tóth, M. Dömök, K. Baán, *Catal. Today* 116 (2006) 367-376.
- [11] A. Yee, S. Morrison, H. Idriss, *J. Catal.* 186 (1999) 279-295.
- [12] P. Panagiotopoulou, X. Verykios, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy.*
- [13] M. Sanchez-Sanchez, R. Navarro Yerga, D. Kondarides, X. Verykios, J. Fierro, *J. Phys. Chem. A.* 114 (2009) 3873-3882.
- [14] A. Yee, S.J. Morrison, H. Idriss, *J. Catal.* 191 (2000) 30-45.
- [15] L. Chen, C.K.S. Choong, Z. Zhong, L. Huang, T.P. Ang, L. Hong, J. Lin, *J. Catal.* 276 197-200.

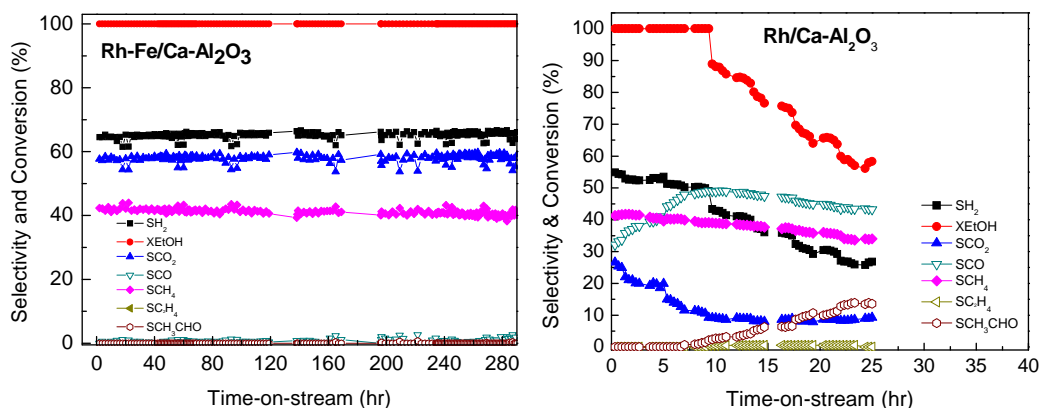
- [16] J. Raskó, M. Dömök, K. Baán, A. Erdöhelyi, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 299 (2006) 202-211.
- [17] M. Dömök, M. Tóth, J. Raskó, A. Erdöhelyi, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 69 (2007) 262-272.
- [18] J. Benítez, I. Carrizosa, J. Odriozola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 84 (1995) 391-399.
- [19] J. Raskó, J. Kiss, *Appl. Catal., A.* 287 (2005) 252-260.
- [20] G.C. Cabilla, A.L. Bonivardi, M.A. Baltanás, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 255 (2003) 181-195.
- [21] C. Choong, L. Huang, Z. Zhong, J. Lin, L. Hong, L. Chen, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 407 (2011) 155-162.
- [22] R. Greenler, *J. Chem. Phys.* 37 (1962) 2094-2100.
- [23] R. Kagel, *J. Phys. Chem.* 71 (1967) 844-850.
- [24] R. Kagel, R. Greenler, *J. Chem. Phys.* 49 (1968) 1638-1647.
- [25] H. Evans, W. Weinberg, *J. Chem. Phys.* 71 (1979) 1537-1542.
- [26] M. Dömök, K. Baán, T. Kecskés, A. Erdöhelyi, *Catal. Lett.* 126 (2008) 49-57.
- [27] S. Gates, J. Russell J. Yates Jr, *Surf. Sci.* 171 (1986) 111-134.
- [28] M. Mavrikakis, M.A. Barteau, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 131 (1998) 135-147.
- [29] C. Choong, Z. Zhong, L. Huang, Z. Wang, T.P. Ang, A. Borgna, J. Lin, L. Hong, L. Chen, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 407 145-154.
- [30] A. Maroto-Valiente, I. Rodríguez-Ramos, A. Guerrero-Ruiz, *Thermochim. Acta.* 379 (2001) 195-199.

- [31] H. Borchert, B. Jürgens, V. Zielasek, G. Rupprechter, S. Giorgio, C.R. Henry, M. Bäumer, *J. Catal.* 247 (2007) 145-154.
- [32] W. Liu, Y.F. Zhu, J.S. Lian, Q. Jiang, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 111 (2006) 1005-1009.
- [33] A. Erdöhelyi, J. Raskó, T. Kecskés, M. Tóth, M. Dömök, K. Baán, *Catal. Today* 116 (2006) 367-376.
- [34] J. Benson, H. Hwang, M. Boudart, *J. Catal.* 30 (1973) 146-153.
- [35] F. Frusteri, S. Freni, L. Spadaro, V. Chiodo, G. Bonura, S. Donato, S. Cavallaro, *Catal. Comm.* 5 (2004) 611-615.
- [36] A. Fatsikostas, X. Verykios, *J. Catal.* 225 (2004) 439-452.
- [37] J. Wang, C. Lee, M. Lin, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 113 (2009) 6681-6688.

Chapter 7

CO-free Ethanol Steam Reforming over Fe promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ Catalyst

Graphical Abstract



Building on the good performance of Rh catalyst in ethanol steam reforming, the loading of Fe promotion on the activity and selectivity of Rh catalyst was explored. The performances of catalysts using different catalyst bed configurations were also investigated. Promotion of 10 wt% of Fe on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst reduced CO selectivity to negligible amount at low temperature of 623 K, due to an increase in water-gas shift reaction (WGSR). Furthermore, the Fe-modified catalyst was stable for at least 280 h with little coke formation. Transmission electron microscopy image indicated that rhodium and iron oxides are in close proximity. The iron oxides in the vicinity of Rh sites reduce the CO

adsorption on Rh sites and transfer the adsorbed CO from Rh to COO-formate species on Fe_xO_y for the subsequent WGSR.

7.1. Introduction

The technological advancement of fuel cells is instrumental in harnessing clean energy for the future. Polymer electrolyte membrane (PEMFC) and phosphoric acid fuel cells (PAFC) use hydrogen as a fuel which can be produced via internal reforming within the fuel cell stack. While this may appear as an effortless task, challenges such as durability, cost and system size hinder the commercialization of fuel cells in reality [1-3]. For example, the Pt catalyst, which is an electrolyte for both PEMFC and PAFC, is susceptible to CO poisoning. This results in the loss of durability and money. It is also extremely difficult to meet the packing requirements of fuel cells for automobiles as it is limited not solely by the fuel cell stack but also to its auxiliary components such as the fuel processors. A fuel processor consists of reformers, compressors/expanders, heat exchangers and low and high temperature water-gas shift (WGS) reactors and CO removal units. The latter units are essential for CO cleanup in order to prevent CO poisoning of the Pt electrodes. However, these units occupy the main bulk of the system. Hence, in order to realize the commercialization of fuel cells, it will be ideal if hydrogen can be produced in the absence of CO. A fuel reformer which can produce CO free hydrogen is thus desirable.

A promising alternative to coal and natural gas derived hydrogen is the reforming of alcohols. Ethanol steam reforming (ESR, Eqn. 7.1) is a favorable reaction as ethanol has low toxicity and high energy density. Also, ethanol can be produced from lignocellulosic biomass such as wood chips, grass and agricultural

waste. ESR is also a carbon-neutral process since carbon dioxide released by the reforming process is offset by the CO₂ captured by plants through photosynthesis. The reaction pathway of ESR is complex and is dependent on the catalyst formulation and reaction conditions. Some of the reactions are described in Eqns 7.2-7.7.



ESR is thermodynamically favored at high reaction temperature (823-1073 K) to achieve high hydrogen yield [4-6]. In addition, coke accumulation is also significantly reduced at high temperature. However, high temperature ESR is not practical in reality due to high operating cost and long start-up time. Furthermore, WGS (Eqn. 7.6) is a reversible reaction whereby the equilibrium shifts to the left at high temperature and limits CO conversion. Thus, in order to facilitate WGS, low reaction temperature is required. However, low temperature ESR

reaction is limited by low hydrogen yield and severe coking due to the following reactions:



In view of this, the development of a carbon resistance catalyst which can facilitate both ESR and WGSR at low temperature condition is of primary importance.

A survey through literature shows the scarcity of reports based on low temperature ESR using noble metals based catalysts. Basagiannis et al. concluded that the catalytic performance varies in the order of Pt > Pd > Rh > Ru at low temperature of 573-723 K, with Pt being the most active and stable catalyst among the noble metals supported on γ -alumina [7]. However, selectivity to CO was as high as 30% at 623 K. In a recent study, CO selectivity of 1 wt. % Pt/Al₂O₃ and 1 wt. % Pt/CeO₂ was reported to be 45% and 21% respectively at 573 K [8]. On Rh catalysts, Zhong et al. reported a CO selectivity of about 30% over 1% Rh supported on hydrothermally synthesized ZrO₂ in the temperature range 573-673 K [9]. A 2% Rh/Ce_{0.8}Zr_{0.2}O₂ catalyst was found to have a lower CO selectivity of 10%, with a hydrogen yield of 4.3 mol H₂/mol EtOH at 723 K [10]. In Chapter 6, we have compared the performance of various noble metals (1 wt%) supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ at low temperature ESR. Results showed that the in

terms of hydrogen production, the catalysts are ranked in the following order at 673 K: Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Pt/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Pd/Ca-Al₂O₃. While Rh catalyst is selective towards hydrogen production (4.2 mol H₂/mol EtOH), CO with S_{CO} = 19.3% is evident over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. Hence, the presence of CO in the reformat stream seems inevitable over noble metal based catalysts, especially at low temperature reforming.

In order to remove CO from the reformat stream, one has to consider the importance of WGSR during reforming. This process is thermodynamically favored at a low temperature range between 573 K and 723 K. Iron-based catalysts have been industrially utilized for high temperature shift (623 K-723 K) where magnetite, Fe₃O₄, is the active phase for WGSR. On bulk iron oxide, the regenerative redox mechanism, which involves the oxidation of oxygen vacant sites by H₂O to form H₂ and the reduction of CO to CO₂, is dominant [11]. The associative formate mechanism has been observed on supported iron oxides such as Fe/Al₂O₃ and Fe/TiO₂ but their activities are lower than unsupported iron oxide [11]. Associative formate mechanism proceeds via the decomposition of formate species which are formed when CO reacts with surface hydroxyls. In either case, iron oxide based materials have proven to be a good WGSR catalyst [12, 13]. In view of this, iron oxide may be a suitable dopant during formulation of ESR catalysts.

Building on the good activity of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst from our previous findings, in this chapter, supported Rh catalysts with various loading of iron oxide

promoters were prepared via wet-incipient impregnation method. The ESR catalytic activities of the Fe promoted Rh catalysts were compared with Fe-free Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ at different temperatures, with emphasis placed on CO selectivity. The catalytic evaluations were complemented with X-ray diffraction (XRD), temperature-programmed reduction (TPR), *in situ* diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transformed spectroscopy (DRIFTS), X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) and X-ray absorption near edge structure (XANES) characterizations. Our experimental results show that high hydrogen yield and extremely low CO selectivity can be achieved using Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ during ESR. It was shown through a plausible mechanism that Fe_xO_y species play an essential role in enhancing the WGS during ESR.

7.2. Experimental

7.2.1. Catalysts Synthesis

The Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst was prepared by a sequential incipient wetness impregnation method in the following steps: (1) Ca-modified alumina, denoted as Ca-Al₂O₃, was prepared by the calcination of a paste of γ -Al₂O₃ (Merck, 103 m²/g) impregnated with Ca(NO₃)₂·4H₂O (Riedel-deHaën) solution. (2) The obtained Ca-Al₂O₃ powder was impregnated with an appropriate amount of Fe(NO₃)₃ solution to get a precursor with Fe loading of 10 wt. %. The precursor was dried at 393 K for 10 h and heated to 723 K in air and then held for 5 h. (3) By impregnation with a RhCl₃ solution (Alfa Aesar), 1 wt. % of Rh was

introduced into the powder obtained in step (2). The obtained catalyst was dried and calcined in the same manner as in step (2) and is denoted as Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. For comparison, a Fe-free 1 wt. % Rh catalyst, denoted as Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, was also prepared, following steps (1) and (3).

7.2.2. Fixed Bed Catalytic Testing

The catalytic evaluation was performed in a customized 5-channels quartz micro-reactor (BEL, Japan), each of which was loaded with 100 mg of the catalyst. The temperature of the samples was individually monitored with thermocouples located just on top of the catalyst samples.

The Rh based catalysts were reduced in hydrogen at 473 K for 0.5 h. Then 40 ml min⁻¹ of Ar was flown in, along with 0.005 ml min⁻¹ of ethanol-water mixture (1:10 molar ratio) which was injected using a Shimadzu Liquid Pump and vaporized at 443 K within the reactor. The total gas hourly space velocity (GHSV) was kept constant at 34,000 h⁻¹, using a mass flow controller. The reaction products were analyzed online by a gas chromatograph (Varian CP-3800) with three columns: Porapak Q, Haysep Q and molecular sieve 5A. Porapak Q was used to separate organics and carbon dioxide with He as carrier gas while the later two columns were used for the separation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide and methane with Ar as carrier gas. The conversion of ethanol (X_{EtOH}) and selectivity to carbon containing species (S_{Ci}) were calculated based on Eqns. 3.5 and 3.6 in Chapter 3, respectively.

7.2.3. Catalysts Characterization

Powder X-ray diffraction (XRD) patterns were collected with a Bruker D8 X-ray diffraction system equipped with Cu K α radiation ($\lambda = 0.154$ nm). The profiles were collected at a step width of 0.02° in the (2θ) range from 20° to 90°. X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) was performed on a VG ESCALAB 250 spectrometer using an Mg K α radiation source. The XPS data were processed with respect to the adventitious carbon C1s peak at 284.5 eV.

XANES spectra were measured on references and catalyst samples at Shanghai Synchrotron Radiation Facility (SSRF) using BL14W1 beamline. The X-ray ring has a flux of 2×10^{12} photons per second at 200 mA and 3.5 GeV, and the energy range capability is 4-22.5 keV. Si(111) double crystals were used as monochromator. The energy resolution is about 2×10^{-4} at 10 keV. The catalysts were reduced under reaction conditions before collection of spectra at room temperature.

In situ DRIFTS experiments were performed using a Bio-Rad FT-IT 3000 MX equipped with a high temperature cell fitted with KBr windows and a mercury-cadmium-telluride (MCT-A) detector cooled with liquid nitrogen. Spectra were acquired at a resolution of 4 cm⁻¹ and typically over 256 scans. A powder sample was put into a reaction cell (Harricks HV-DR2) and reduced under the same conditions as for the activity test. A flow of 1% CO/He was introduced at room temperature after the sample has been purged by He for 0.5 h after the

reduction. Spectra were taken after CO had been adsorbed for 0.1 h and purged for 1 h. The spectrum of the freshly reduced sample was used as a reference.

Temperature programmed reduction (TPR) measurements were carried out on Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100. 100 mg of calcined catalysts, which had been thermally treated under Ar stream at 773 K to remove water and other contaminants, were heated from 303 K to 1123 K at a rate of 10 K min⁻¹ in 50 ml min⁻¹ of 5% H₂/Ar and maintained at 1023 K for 15 min while the hydrogen consumption was monitored. The type and the quantity of the carbon deposition on spent catalysts were determined by temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO) in which the sample was heated in 50 ml min⁻¹ of 5% O₂/He at a rate of 15 K min⁻¹ up to 1023 K and held at this temperature for 15 min. CO₂ emission versus the sample temperature was recorded using mass spectroscopy (HIDEN Analytical).

7.3. Results

7.3.1. Catalytic Performance

7.3.1.1. Influence of Fe loading on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃

The effect of Fe loading on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ which varies between 2.5 wt. % to 10 wt. %, unpromoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-free Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ are evaluated at 623 K. The results are summarized in Table 7.1. At 623 K, products such as H₂, CO₂, CO and CH₄ are observed without any detection of CH₃CHO over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. Ethanol conversion (X_{EtOH}) is 93.4 % at 623 K, giving a hydrogen yield of

3.6 mol. The production of CO and CH₄ is derived from the decarbonylation of CH₃CHO (Eqn. 7.4). Given that stoichiometry of the reaction, the CO and CH₄ should be of equal quantities. The lower S_{CH₄} (S_{CH₄} = 36.4%) and higher S_{CO} (S_{CO} = 47.0%) suggest that rate of methane decomposition (Eqn. 7.9) is high while WGSR (Eqn. 7.6) proceeds at a lower rate over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. On Rh-free 5.0 wt% Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, X_{EtOH} is 6.1%, giving a hydrogen yield of 0.08 mol at 623 K. Acetaldehyde selectivity is found to be 100%, suggesting that dehydrogenation is dominant and that iron oxides is not active for ESR at this temperature.

The addition of small amount of Fe to Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, i.e. Rh-2.5%Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, leads to a decrease in CO selectivity from 47.0% (Fe-free) to 22.6% while CO₂ selectivity increases from 16.7% (Fe-free) to 37.1% at 623 K. CH₄ selectivity remains almost unchanged at 36.7 % as compared to Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, suggesting that the reaction mechanism remains largely unchanged for Fe-promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. Increasing Fe loading from 2.5 wt. % to 10 wt. % leads to a progressive decrease in S_{CO} from 22.6% to 0%, with a corresponding S_{CO₂} increase from 37.1% to 60.3% Ethanol conversion also increases from 95.3% to a complete conversion using Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ promoted with 10 wt. % Fe, eventually giving a hydrogen yield of 4.1 mol.

The role of iron oxide in reducing the S_{CO} in the product stream using Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst during ESR is clearly evident from Table 7.1. There are three possibilities where CO can be converted to other products through (1) WGSR (Eqn. 7.6), (2) methanation (Eqn. 7.7) and (3) Boudouard reaction (Eqn. 7.8). The latter two possibilities can be ruled out. It has been pointed out that the

selectivity of CH₄ remains at a rather constant value over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Fe-promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts, a clear indication that methanation does not occur at 623 K. In addition, Boudouard reaction can only take over metallic Fe particles which are not prevalent from our reduced Fe-promoted catalysts, as shown in the later part of the chapter. Hence, WGSR appears to be the reason behind the CO reduction in the presence of iron oxides. It has been observed in Table 7.1 that increasing Fe loading, leads to a progressive decrease in S_{CO} along with an increase in S_{CO₂} and Y_{H₂}, which are the products from WGSR. In order to verify, WGSR was conducted between 573 K-673 K using Rh-10 wt. % Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Fe-free Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts. The results in Fig. 7.1 show that Rh-Fe catalyst is able to reach CO conversion at thermodynamic equilibrium level within the experimented temperature range. Higher CO conversion than thermodynamic equilibrium is due to the co-existence of CO methanation reaction at T > 623 K. In contrast, Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst is less active catalyst for WGSR at lower temperature (T < 653 K) where CO conversion falls way below thermodynamic equilibrium. At T ≥ 653 K, WGSR and methanation reaction are observed over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. Therefore, it is shown experimentally that the presence of iron oxides over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ enhances the WGSR during ESR. This is also in line with the fact that iron oxides are excellent WGSR catalyst.

Table 7.1. Effect of Fe loading on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.

Catalyst	X_{EtOH} (%)	Y_{H_2} (mol)	Product distribution (%)			
			S_{CO_2}	S_{CO}	S_{CH_4}	$S_{\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}}$
Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	93.4	3.6	16.7	47.0	36.4	0.0
Rh-2.5 wt. % Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	95.3	3.3	37.1	22.6	36.7	3.0
Rh-5.0 wt. % Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	95.7	3.4	50.0	9.5	37.1	3.2
Rh-7.5 wt. % Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100.0	3.7	59.1	2.2	37.7	0.0
Rh-10% wt. % Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100.0	4.1	60.3	0.0	39.7	0.0
5.0 wt. % Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	6.1	0.08	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

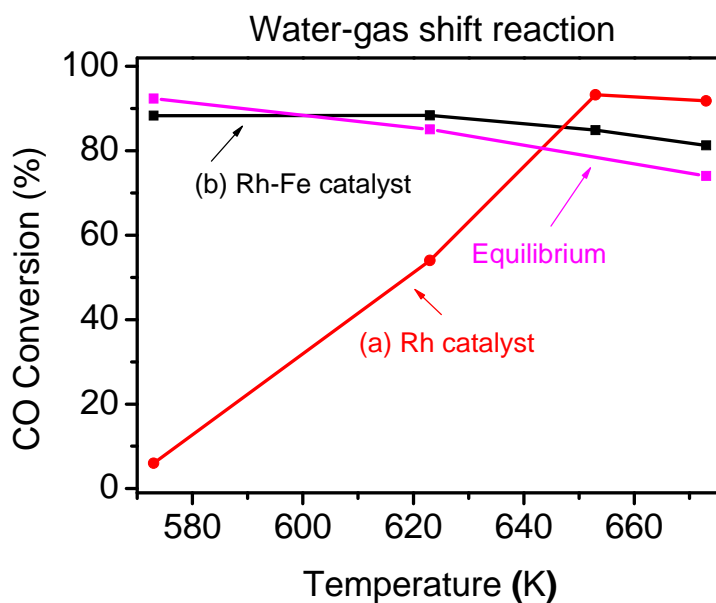


Figure 7.1. Water-gas shift reaction over (a) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. (Catalyst pre-reduced at 473 K for 0.5 h. Gas compositions: CO 2.1%, H₂O 36.0%, CO₂ 8.0%, H₂ 18.6%, He make up to 100%. Total flow 24.5 mlmin⁻¹, GHSV=1176 h⁻¹).

7.3.1.2. Catalytic Performance of Rh-Fe₂O₃-Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts under different configurations

Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ modified with 10 wt. % of Fe effectively reduces the CO content to negligible quantities. For simplicity, we will denote Rh-10 wt. % Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ as Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ for the rest of the section. In order to evaluate the importance of Rh-Fe interactions as well as surface hydroxyls in promoting WGS in the presence of Fe, Rh/Fe₂O₃, Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts were packed in three different catalytic bed configurations and their catalytic activities were examined for ESR at 623 K (Table 7.2). The first

configuration is a double layer configuration with Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ on top and Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ below, separated by a thin layer of quartz wool. In the second configuration, Fe₂O₃ supported Rh catalyst is physically mixed with Ca-Al₂O₃ support. The third configuration is comprised of physically mixed Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃.

In all the three configurations, CO₂, CO, CH₄, CH₃CHO products are observed together with trace amount of C₂H₄ at 623 K. In the double layer configuration previously described, a high S_{CO} of 48.1% and a low S_{CO₂} of 6.8% suggests the lack of WGSR in such system. The CO concentration falls to 38.5% when a mixture of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and 10%Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts is being evaluated. Further improvement in the WGSR, resulting in S_{CO} of 21.8%, is made by using a mixture of physically mixed Rh/Fe₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O. In this system, a product distribution of S_{CO₂} = 35.2%, S_{CO}=21.8%, S_{CH₄}=35.2 and S_{CH₃CHO} = 7.0% is attained. Ethanol conversion is best achieved using physically mixed Rh/Fe₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃, giving rise to Y_{H₂} of 3.5 mol.

The results in Table 7.2 outline two important observations. First, Rh and Fe are required to be close proximity to achieve an enhanced WGSR during ESR. This is demonstrated in the two physically mixed configurations whereby there is direct contact between Rh and Fe which leads to an improvement in S_{CO} reduction. In contrast, in the double layer configuration, where Rh and Fe are separated, no occurrence of WGSR is observed. These results substantiate our previous reasoning that close proximity of Rh and Fe (i.e. Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃) is required to generate coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) sites necessary for

the promotion effect. The second observation which is clearly outlined in these experiments is the need for surface hydroxyls and/or water activation sites to initiate WGS in ESR. While Rh/Fe₂O₃ should have the highest degree of Rh-Fe proximity, the mixture of Rh/Fe₂O₃ and Ca-Al₂O₃ fails to convert CO completely, giving a S_{CO} of 21.8%. The replacement of Ca-Al₂O₃ by Fe₂O₃ depletes the catalyst of surface hydroxyls and hence fails to attain full CO conversion via WGS. This effect will be further discussed in Chapter 8.

Table 7.2. Effect of catalytic bed configuration on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.

Catalyst	X _{EtOH} (%)	Y _{H₂} (mol)	Product distribution (%)				
			S _{CO₂}	S _{CO}	S _{CH₄}	S _{C₂H₄}	S _{CH₃CHO}
Double layers: (1) Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and (2) 10%Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	73.2	2.1	6.8	48.1	40.5	0.9	3.8
Mixture of Rh/Fe ₂ O ₃ and Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100.0	3.5	35.2	21.8	35.2	0.8	7.0
Mixture of Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃ and 10%Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	60.2	1.8	17.0	38.5	37.1	0.2	7.1

7.3.1.3. Influence of reaction temperature

The effect of reaction temperature ($573 \text{ K} \leq T \leq 673 \text{ K}$) on the activities of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts is compared in Table 7.3. The WGS promoted by the presence of Fe is noted at a temperature as low as 573 K. At 573 K, S_{CO} decreases from 50.2% (Fe-free) to 12.3% when the catalyst is promoted by Fe. The presence of Fe leads to an almost complete ethanol conversion at 99.3%, with Y_{H₂} = 3.5 mol. At higher temperature of 623 K and 673 K, significant CO clean-up takes place with S_{CO} going so low that is undetectable by gas chromatography. Ethanol conversion is complete at both temperatures, with Y_{H₂} = ~ 4.2 mol. At 673 K, it is however noted that the hydrogen yield of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ (Y_{H₂} = ~ 4.7 mol) is higher than Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ (Y_{H₂} = 4.3 mol). The higher CH₄ selectivity from Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ than Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ would thus suggest that methanation process which consumes CO and H₂ to produce CH₄ occurs over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst at 673 K. This is in consistent with our results from WGS measurements.

Hence, the addition of iron oxide in the formulation of Rh catalyst is a significant research milestone whereby the possibility of elimination of CO reactors in a fuel processor can be a reality. Furthermore, Fe-promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ can function at low ESR reforming temperature of 623 K, increasing its potential use for on-site hydrogen production for fuel cells in portable and mobile applications.

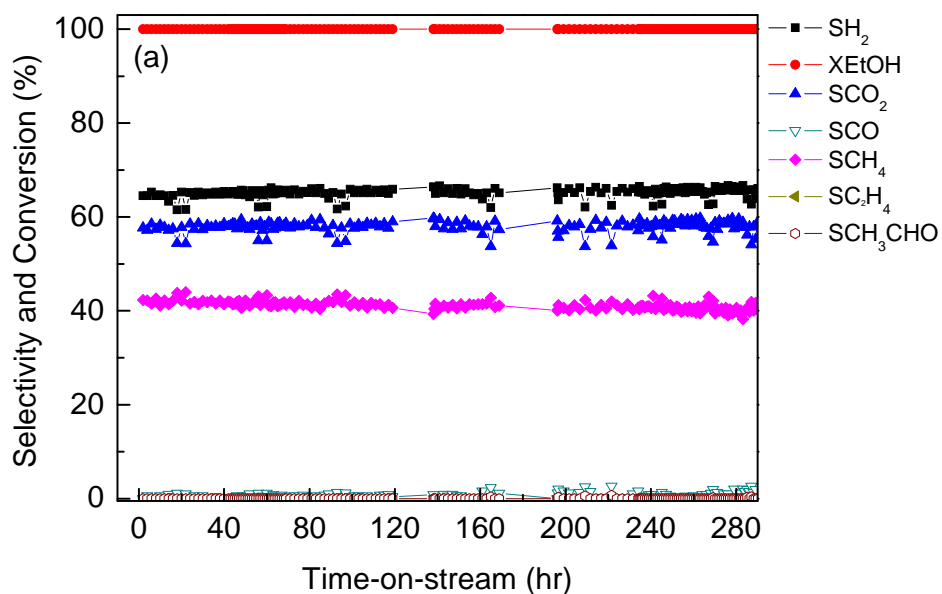
Table 7.3. Catalytic Activity of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ at 573, 623 and 673 K.

T(K)	Catalyst	X _{EtOH} (%)	Y _{H₂} (mol)	Product distribution (%)				
				S _{CO₂}	S _{CO}	S _{CH₄}	S _{C₂H₄}	S _{CH₃CHO}
573	Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	63.5	1.8	2.5	50.2	40.0	0.19	7.1
	Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	99.3	3.5	43.0	12.3	44.7	0.0	0.0
623	Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	93.4	3.6	16.7	47.0	36.4	0.0	0.0
	Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100	4.1	60.3	0.0	39.7	0.0	0.0
673	Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100	4.7	55.5	15.7	28.8	0.0	0.0
	Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100	4.3	63.8	0.0	36.2	0.0	0.0

7.3.1.4. Stability Catalytic Test

The stabilities and product distributions of Fe promoted and unpromoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts at 623 K are compared in Fig. 7.2. The promotion effect of iron oxides on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ is not only limited to its ability to remove CO

effectively from the product stream but also increases the catalyst life span significantly. No significant deactivation is observed for at least 288 h at 623 K. This is in contrast to the stability of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ whereby deactivation is observed after 7.5 h under the same reaction conditions. During deactivation, $S_{\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}}$ and S_{CO} increase. Based on our previous study, Rh catalysts undergo dehydrogenation to produce CH₃CHO. This compound will decarbonylate into CO and CH₄, breaking the C-C bond. Carbon monoxide will proceed via WGS to produce CO₂ and H₂O while CH₄ can either reform or decompose to form H₂, CO and CO₂. The progressive increase in $S_{\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}}$ is an indication that the ability for Rh to rupture the C-C bond is weakened. This may be attributed to the blockage of Rh active sites due to CO poisoning which will be discussed later.



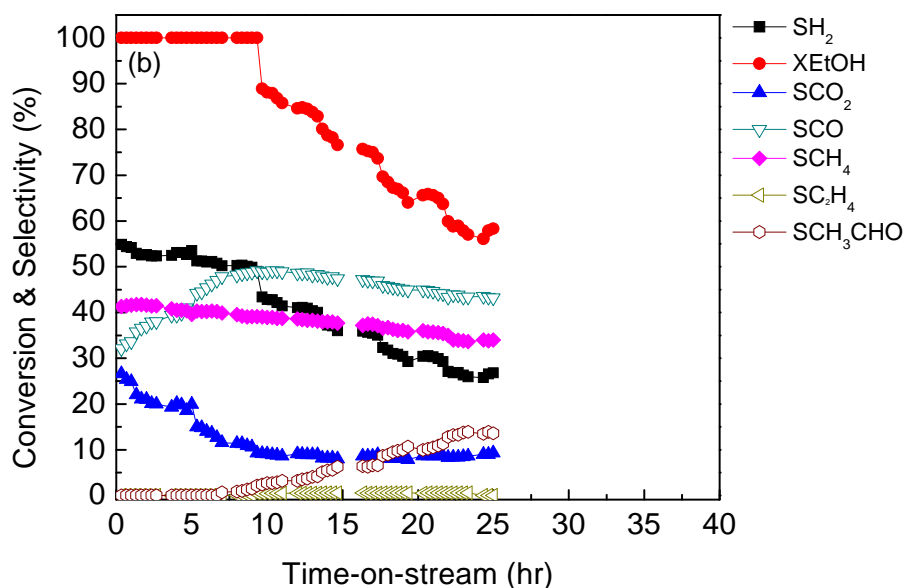


Figure 7.2. Catalytic stability of (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.

7.3.2. Catalyst Characterization

7.3.2.1. XRD

In order to investigate and verify the state of the iron oxides during reaction, XRD was performed on as calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst and spent catalysts of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ after 40 h of ESR reaction. In Fig. 7.3(a), XRD of as calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst shows the presence of Fe₂O₃, haematite phase, in addition of the characteristic peaks of Al₂O₃ at 39.4°, 45.6° and 67.1°. The diffraction peaks of the Fe₂O₃ species are located at 24.2°, 33.2°, 35.6°, 49.7°, 54.1°, 62.6° and 64.1°. The XRD of spent catalysts of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ after 40 h

of ESR reaction at 623 K (Fig 7.3(b)) shows most of the Fe₂O₃ phase are being reduced to Fe₃O₄. This is the most stable oxide in most of the WGSR feeds.

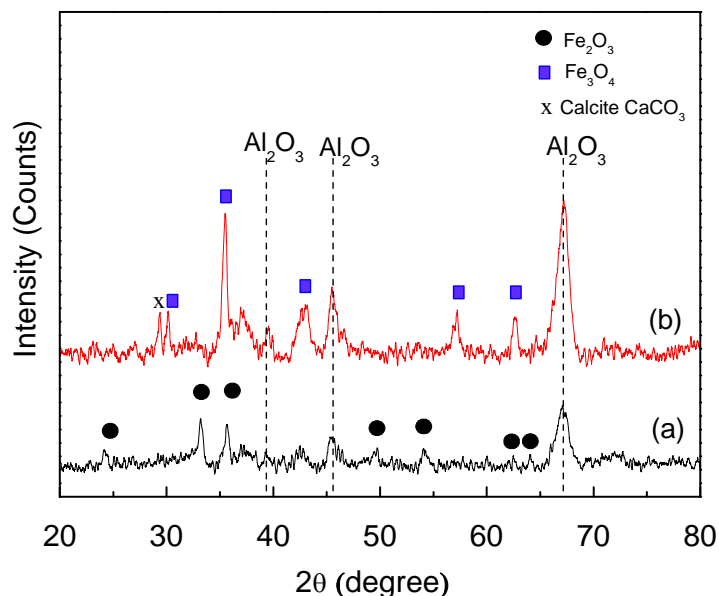


Figure 7.3. XRD of (a) as calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) spent Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst after 40 h of reaction.

7.3.2.2. Temperature-programmed Reduction (TPR)

TPR profiles of the Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ are illustrated in Fig. 7.4. Theoretical consumptions of hydrogen per mole of metal based on the reduction of rhodium oxides and iron oxides are given in Table 7.4. Values of hydrogen consumption per mole of metal based on TPR profiles deconvolution of the above catalysts are tabulated in Table 7.5. The TPR profile of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ shows weak reduction peaks at 369 K and 463 K which are

attributed to the reduction of Rh₂O₃ to Rh metal ($\text{Rh}_2\text{O}_3 + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Rh} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$). The presence of two peaks is attributed to the particle size effect [14]. The reduction peak at lower temperature corresponds to the reduction of well dispersed Rh₂O₃ whereas the higher temperature peak is assigned to the reduction of bulk Rh₂O₃. The molar ratio of H₂ consumption to Rh (mol H₂/ mol Rh) which is determined to be 1.48 is close to the theoretical value $((\text{mol H}_2/\text{mol Fe})_{\text{theo}} = 1.5$. This indicates the complete reduction of oxides to metallic Rh by 530 K. The reduction of Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst begins at 470 K with T_{max} = 657 K. Another broad peak at 885 K is also observed on Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. In general, reduction of iron oxide proceeds in the following manner, i.e. $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4 \rightarrow \text{Fe}$ [15]. The peak at 657 K can be attributed to the reduction of $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$, based on the molar ratio of H₂ consumption to Fe (mol H₂/ mol Fe) of 0.22. The molar ratio of H₂ consumption per mol of Fe (mol H₂/ mol Fe) of 0.19 corresponds to the broad peak of at 855 K. This value is smaller than the theoretical value of $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4 \rightarrow \text{Fe}$ $((\text{mol H}_2/\text{mol Fe})_{\text{theo}} = 1.33)$ which indicates that Fe₃O₄ is reduced to FeO instead of Fe. FeO is a thermodynamically unstable phase in air but its presence has been observable during reduction [16]. Four reduction peaks are observed on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. At 416 K, the sharp reduction peak is assigned to both the reduction of Rh₂O₃ to Rh metallic with a mol H₂/ mol Rh of 1.46 and the reduction of iron oxide. Together with the peaks at 510 K and 595 K, the hydrogen consumption is tabulated to be mol H₂/ mol Fe = 0.17 and is assigned to the reduction of $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$. The latter peak at 798 K (mol H₂/ mol Fe = 0.28) corresponds to the reduction of $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4 \rightarrow \text{FeO}$ (mol H₂/ mol Fe = 0.33). TPR of

Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ shows that the presence of Rh shifts the whole reduction of iron oxides to a lower temperature range. Therefore, the presence of Rh increases the reducibility of iron oxides, an observation consistent with the literature [17]. The spillover effect of H₂ from Rh to iron oxide facilitates the reduction of the promoter oxide. The reduction process ends with FeO phase instead of metallic Fe. This can be attributed to the metal-support interaction between iron oxide and Ca-Al₂O₃ [18, 19].

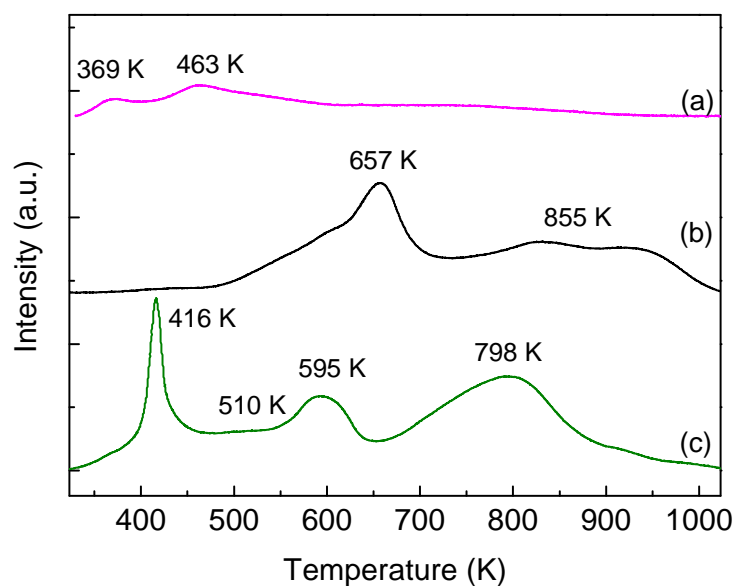


Figure 7.4. TPR profiles of (a) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (c) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃.

Table 7.4. Theoretical consumption of H₂ per mole of metal (mol/mol).

	mol H ₂ / mol Rh	mol H ₂ / mol Fe
$\text{Rh}_2\text{O}_3 + 3\text{H}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Rh} + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	1.5	-
$3\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	-	0.17
$\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow 3\text{FeO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	-	0.33
$\text{FeO} + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{Fe} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	-	1

Table 7.5. Tabulation of consumption of H₂ per mole of metal (mol/mol) over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts.

Catalyst	Tmax (K)	mol H ₂ / mol Rh	mol H ₂ / mol Fe
Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	369	0.24	
	463	1.24	
Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	657		0.22
	855		0.19
Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	416	1.37	0.03
	510		0.07
	595		0.07
	798		0.29

7.3.2.3. X-ray Spectroscopy (XPS) and X-ray absorption near edge structure (XANES)

The oxidation state of iron oxides was probed over the surface of reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst using XPS (Fig. 7.5). On the as-calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts, the peak positions of Fe 2p_{3/2} and Fe 2p_{1/2} are located at 711.2 eV and 724.5 eV respectively. They correspond to Fe³⁺ ions obtained from Fe₂O₃ [20], a phase identified from our XRD diffraction peaks. The presence of satellite peak at 719.2 eV, which is a distinct feature of Fe₂O₃, is also distinguishable from the as-calcined catalyst. The XPS of reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst by H₂ at 473 K for 0.5 h shows the disappearance of satellite peak which indicates the loss of Fe₂O₃ species upon reduction. Furthermore, an electronic shift towards the lower binding energy of 710.5 eV, which is characteristic of Fe²⁺ is clearly visible. The presence of Fe_xO_y species has gone unnoticed from the previous characterization techniques due to the lack of surface sensitivity, unlike XPS which is a surface sensitive tool. Fe K-edge XANES results also provide unambiguous evidence for the formation of FeO like species after reduction at 473 K in H₂ for 2 h. Fe K-edge XANES spectra of a series Fe reference compounds such as metallic Fe, Fe₂O₃ and Fe₃O₄ were compared with that of reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst (Fig. 7.6). Determination of the oxidation state of the compound can be compared using the absorption edge energy obtained XANES. The lower absorption edge energy of metallic Fe than the iron oxides is due to the zero valency of metallic Fe. Increasing valence state of Fe will shift the absorption edge energy towards higher energy. As observed from Fig. 7.6, the

absorption edge energy of reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst is somewhere between metallic Fe and fully oxidized iron oxides with a composition of 12% Fe, 43% Fe₃O₄ and 45% of Fe₂O₃ after fitting (Table 7.6). This provides evidence of the presence of Fe_xO_y species as previously observed using XPS.

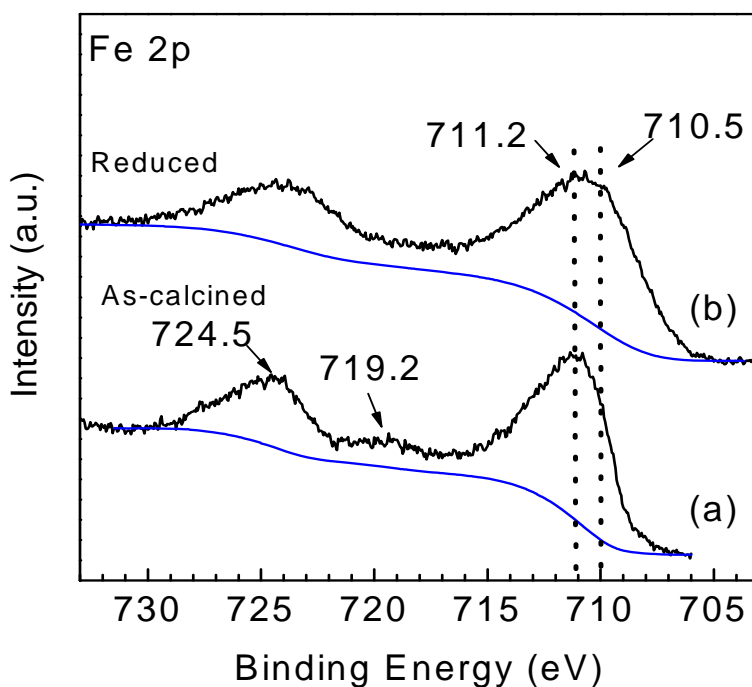


Figure 7.5. XPS of (a) as calcined Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst at 473 K for 0.5 h.

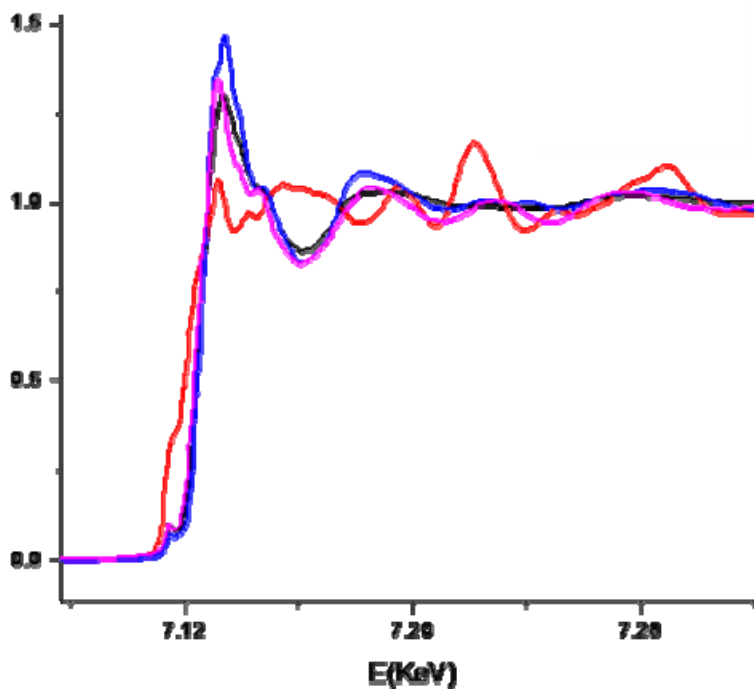


Figure 7.6. Fe K-edge XANES spectra of metallic Fe (red), Fe₃O₄ (pink), Fe₂O₃ (blue) and reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ (black).

Table 7.6. Composition of iron species on reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ determined using Fe K-edge.

	Concentration
Fe	0.12
Fe ₃ O ₄	0.43
Fe ₂ O ₃	0.45

7.3.2.4. *In situ* DRIFTS

In situ DRIFTS studies of CO adsorption are performed on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. On Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, peaks at 2093 and 2020 cm⁻¹, characteristic of symmetric and asymmetrical gem-dicarbonyl CO on Rh are observed. Linearly bonded and bridged bonded CO peaks and located at 2063 cm⁻¹ and 1820 cm⁻¹ are also noted. These assignments are in line with the literature by Yang et al [21]. It is generally accepted that gem-dicarbonyl CO are the result of the interaction of CO with Rh⁺ species while linear and bridged CO are stemmed from Rh⁰ metallic species. Fig. 7.7(a) shows the presence of a large concentration of gem-dicarbonyl CO adsorbed on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ species which are responsible for the catalyst deactivation. Krishanmurthy et al. found that the Rh-CO bond strength in gem-dicarbonyl CO to be 141 kJ/mol, which is higher than Rh-Rh bonds (121 kJ/mol) in metallic Rh. The high concentration and high bond strength of the gem-dicarbonyl CO on Rh over unpromoted catalyst block the Rh active sites available for ethanol adsorption and for the cleavage of C-C bond in acetaldehyde, resulting in deactivation. This phenomenon is described as CO poisoning.

In comparison, CO adsorption on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts reveals that the concentration of gem-dicarbonyls located at 2093 cm⁻¹ and 2020 cm⁻¹ are decreased, hence reducing the CO poisoning effect as previously mentioned. The lack of CO adsorption either in linearly or bridged forms on Rh⁰ is noted. New adsorption peaks corresponding to $\nu_a(\text{OCO})$ and $\nu_s(\text{OCO})$ of formate species on iron oxides are registered at 1522 cm⁻¹ and 1373 cm⁻¹. Therefore, in the presence

of iron oxide, which is close proximity to Rh as shown in TEM (Fig. 7.8), CO adsorption of Rh can be easily converted into formate species which are active intermediates for WGS.

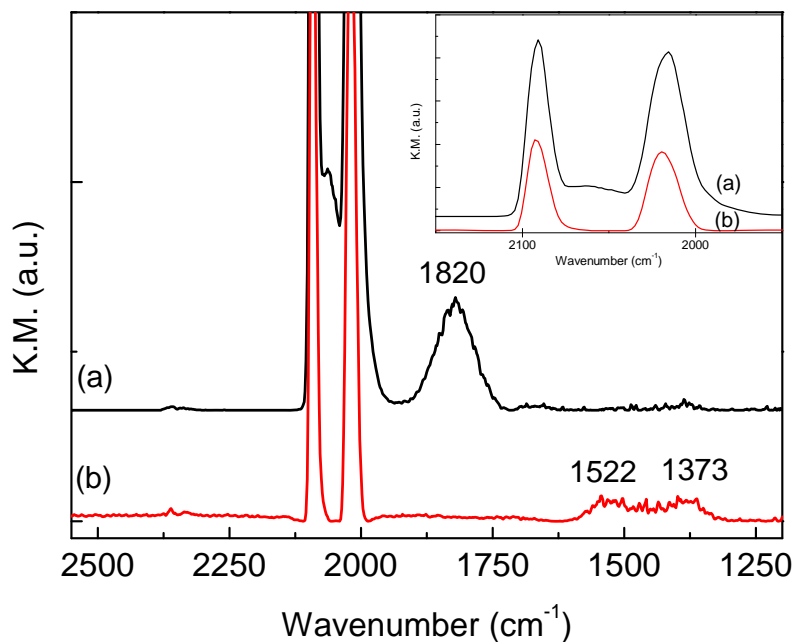


Figure 7.7. *In situ* DRIFTS spectrum of adsorbed CO at 303 K of reduced (a) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts.

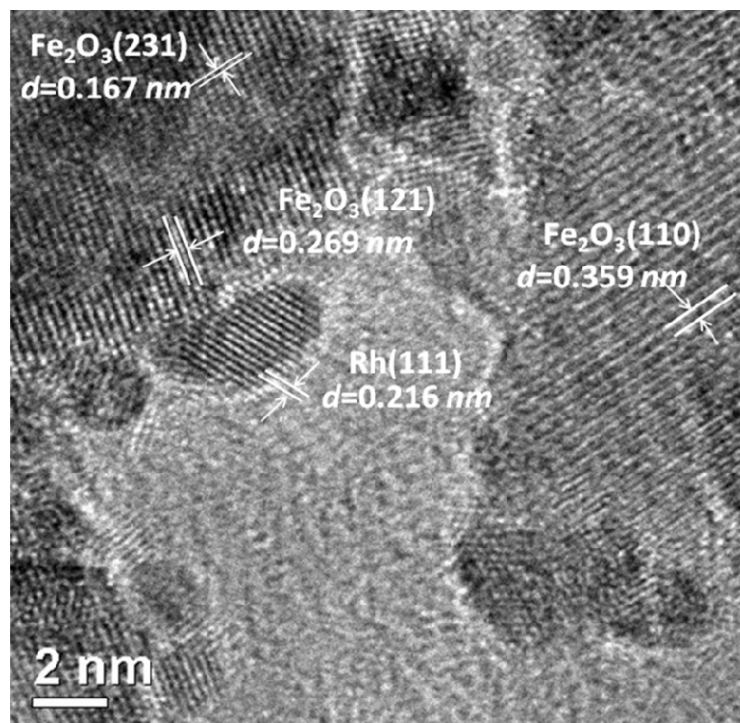


Figure 7.8. TEM image of pre-reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst by H₂ at 473 K for 0.5 h.

7.3.2.5. Temperature programmed oxidation (TPO)

Temperature programmed oxidation (TPO) was performed to determine the nature and the amount of coke deposits on spent catalysts. In Fig. 7.9 shows the TPO profiles of spent Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts after 24 h and 40 h of reaction respectively at 623 K. Over spent Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, a big CO₂ desorption peak centered at 625 K is observed. Here, we may attribute this peak due to the oxidation of surface carbon deposited from the dissociation of CO on Rh. Rh can adsorb CO both dissociatively and non-dissociatively [22]. Solymosi and Erdöhelyi observed the dissociation of CO on highly dispersed Rh at temperatures above 473 K [23]. *In situ* DRIFTS (in section 7.3.4) shows that CO

populates and adsorbs strongly on Rh catalyst on Fe-free Ca-Al₂O₃. At ESR reaction temperature of 623 K, CO dissociates to give CO₂ and surface carbon (Eqn. 7.8). There is also likelihood that the carbeneous species are derived from acetate-like species. During deactivation, concentration of CH₃CHO increases due to the absence of C-C bond rupture by the active metal. Consequently, the accumulation of CH₃CHO leads to the presence of acetate-like species which decomposes during TPO [24, 25].

In contrast, spent Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst gives two CO₂ desorption peak with T_{max} at 375 K and 623 K. Taking into consideration that the TPO profile of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ was collected after 40 h of reaction, the amount of coke deposited is significantly smaller than that on Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ which was only reacted for 24 h. This shows that the addition of Fe is able to lower the rate of coke deposition by converting the adsorbed CO to formate species. Given that the CO adsorb on Rh are weaker and unstable, dissociation of CO into surface carbon is deterred. This extends the catalyst lifespan and also minimizes the accumulation of acetaldehydes which will otherwise result in significant coke deposition.

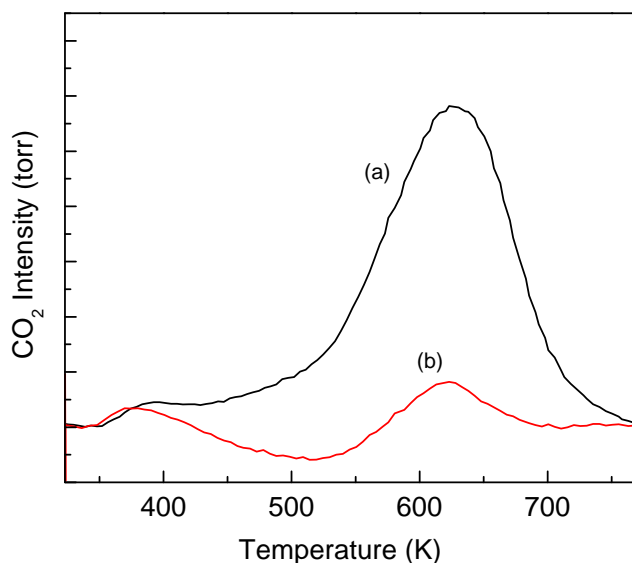


Figure 7.9. Temperature-programmed oxidation (TPO) of spent (a) Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ and (b) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts after reaction for 24 h and 40 h, respectively.

7.4. Discussions

Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst with 10 wt% iron loading shows high, stable catalytic activity with negligible CO selectivity for ESR at a low temperature of 623 K. This is attributed to WGSR which converts CO and H₂O to CO₂ and H₂. *In situ* DRIFTS study of adsorbed CO over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst shows the presence of formate species which are intermediates for WGSR. Adsorbed CO species are constantly being converted either to formate species or gaseous CO₂, resulting in low CO selectivity over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. This also leaves Rh active sites available for ethanol activation and hence increasing its catalytic lifespan. In contrast, infrared spectrum of adsorbed CO over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst

has provided evidence that Rh-CO bonding is very strong. Since, Rh atoms are active sites for ethanol adsorption and for ESR, these adsorbed CO on Rh will lead to poorer ESR catalytic performance and faster deactivation as shown in Fig. 7.2. Higher CO selectivity over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ is due to the lack of WGS as the CO remains adsorbed on the active sites.

Experimentally proven, Rh and Fe are required to be in close proximity in order for WGS to be effective. TPR profiles of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ show that Rh facilitates the reduction of iron oxides at a lower temperature than Rh-free Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. Fe₂O₃ is reduced to FeO within the reduction temperature range of 1023 K. It cannot be further reduced to metallic Fe due to the strong metal-support effect. This minimizes the likelihood of alloy formation between Rh and Fe and thus it is assumed that the catalytic activity of Rh in Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ is unaffected. XRD indicates the presence of Fe₃O₄ species during ESR reaction at 623 K. Various characterization techniques at surface level such as XPS and XANES both reveal the presence of Fe_xO_y species after reduction. Therefore, it may be suggested that coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) species are formed along the interface of Rh and Fe_xO_y. The WGS proceeds via the following mechanism in which water adsorbs and dissociates at a surface vacancy (*) which may be a CUF site (Eqn. 7.11). CO then adsorbs on the lattice oxide ion (O_{latt}) to give gaseous CO₂ (Eqn. 7.12). In the meantime, the CUF site is regenerated.





The enhanced catalytic activity promoted by Fe_xO_y has been reported by various research bodies especially for selective oxidation of CO using Pt-Fe/Al₂O₃ [26, 27]. It was said that the Fe_xO_y species provide additional oxygen adsorption sites for the oxygen and enhances the activity. Our findings can be drawn parallel to a recent report by Fu et al. who identified the coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) species formed at the boundaries between FeO_x and the Pt (111) surface as the active sites for CO oxidation [28]. In comparison to the unpromoted Pt active sites, the CO adsorption energy on the CUF sites is smaller such that CO poisoning on FeO/Pt is minimized. Instead, oxygen activation occurs easily at CUF sites, facilitating the reaction between the oxygen and the adsorbed CO on Pt.

7.5. Conclusions

It was shown in this study that Fe promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ increases the hydrogen yield and lowers CO selectivity. The iron oxide loading was optimized at 10 wt% with negligible CO selectivity at a low temperature of 623 K. Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst promotes WGS during low temperature ESR. In addition, the catalytic lifespan of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ is extended significantly in comparison to that of Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃. DRIFTS analysis of adsorbed CO shows that the addition of iron oxide minimizes CO poisoning on the Rh catalysts through the formation of formate species and thus prolongs its activity. Coke formation was also found

to be lower on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. XPS and XANES measurements suggest the presence of Fe_xO_y species, which are responsible for the mitigation of CO poisoning of Rh.

7.6. References

- [1] C. Song, *Catal. Today* 77 (2002) 17-49.
- [2] S. Chalk, J. Miller, F. Wagner, *J. Power Sources*. 86 (2000) 40-51.
- [3] M. Debe, *Nature*. 486 43-51.
- [4] K. Vasudeva, N. Mitra, P. Umasankar, S.C. Dhingra, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 21 (1996) 13-18.
- [5] I. Fishtik, A. Alexander, R. Datta, D. Geana, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 25 (2000) 31-45.
- [6] V. Mas, R. Kipreos, N. Amadeo, M. Laborde, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*. 31 (2006) 21-28.
- [7] A. Basagiannis, P. Panagiotopoulou, X. Verykios, *Top. Catal.* 51 (2008) 2-12.
- [8] P. Ciambelli, V. Palma, A. Ruggiero, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 96 18-27.
- [9] Z. Zhong, H. Ang, C. Choong, L. Chen, L. Huang, J. Lin, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 11 (2009) 872-880.

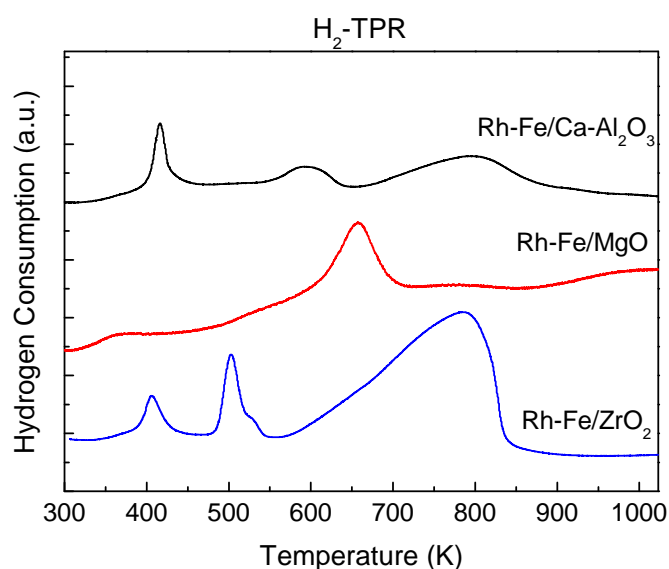
- [10] H. Roh, Y. Wang, D. King, A. Platon, Y. Chin, *Catal. Lett.* 108 (2006) 15-19.
- [11] D. Rethwisch, J. Dumesic, *J. Catal.* 101 (1986) 35-42.
- [12] S. Natesakhawat, X. Wang, L. Zhang, U.S. Ozkan, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 260 (2006) 82-94.
- [13] D. Andreeva, V. Idakiev, T. Tabakova, A. Andreev, R. Giovanoli, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 134 (1996) 275-283.
- [14] P. Fornasiero, R. Dimonte, G.R. Rao, J. Kaspar, S. Meriani, A. Trovarelli, M. Graziani, *J. Catal.* 151 (1995) 168-177.
- [15] H. Lin, Y. Chen, C. Li, *Thermochim. Acta.* 400 (2003) 61-67.
- [16] A. Wielers, A. Kock, C. Hop, J. Geus, A. van Der Kraan, *J. Catal.* 117 (1989) 1-18.
- [17] W. Chen, Y. Ding, X. Song, T. Wang, H. Luo, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 407 231-237.
- [18] A. Kock, H. Fortuin, J. Geus, *J. Catal.* 96 (1985) 261-275.
- [19] H. Wan, B. Wu, C. Zhang, H. Xiang, Y. Li, B. Xu, F. Yi, *Catal. Commun.* 8 (2007) 1538-1545.
- [20] T. Yamashita, P. Hayes, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 254 (2008) 2441-2449.
- [21] C. Yang, C.W. Garl, *J. Phys. Chem.* 61 (1957) 1504-1512.

- [22] S. Chuang, R. Stevens, R. Khatri, *Top. Catal.* 32 (2005) 225-232.
- [23] F. Solymosi, A. Erdöhelyi, *Surface Science Letters.* 110 (1981) L630-L633.
- [24] M. Virginie, M. Araque, A.-C. Roger, J.C. Vargas, A. Kiennemann, *Catal. Today* 138 (2008) 21-27.
- [25] Y. Li, M. Bowker, *Surface Science.* 285 (1993) 219-226.
- [26] X. Liu, O. Korotkikh, R. Farrauto, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 226 (2002) 293-303.
- [27] A. Sirijaruphan, J.G. Goodwin Jr, R.W. Rice, *J. Catal.* 224 (2004) 304-313.
- [28] Q. Fu, W. Li, Y. Yao, H. Liu, H. Su, D. Ma, X. Gu, L. Chen, Z. Wang, H. Zhang, B. Wang, X. Bao, *Science.* 328 1141-1144.

Chapter 8

Effect of Support over Rh-Fe Catalysts for Water Gas Shift Reaction in Ethanol Steam Reforming

Graphical Abstract



Iron modified Rh catalysts supported on different metal oxides (Ca-Al₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂) were investigated for low temperature ethanol steam reforming (ESR). Comparative studies with their Fe-free counterparts were investigated at 623 K. The catalysts were characterized by X-ray diffraction, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, temperature programmed reduction and diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy. A support-dependent effect was found for the decreased selectivity to CO due to water-gas shift reaction during ESR. The difference could be attributed to the influence of metal-support interaction on the

chemical state of iron oxide which in turn determines the formation of coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) sites. These CUF sites facilitate the conversion of CO to CO₂ and promote water activation.

8.1. Introduction

Previously in Chapter 7, we have shown a synergistic effect between Rh, Fe and Ca-Al₂O₃ during ESR. Fe-promoted Rh catalyst supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ enhances the WGSR and decreases coke formation significantly. By changing the catalyst bed configuration, we confirmed that intimate interaction between Rh and Fe is required for high catalytic activity, low CO selectivity and good stability. The Rh-Fe interaction leads to the formation of coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) active sites which are responsible for the conversion of CO to CO₂ during low temperature ESR. The chemical states of iron are thus important in this catalytic system.

In catalysis, metal-support interaction plays an important role in governing the catalytic activity. For example, the metal-support effect has been studied using Fe promoted Rh catalysts for CO hydrogenation for ethanol production [1, 2]. The metal-support interaction influences the reduction behavior of the active metal. For supported iron oxide catalysts, investigations on the reduction behavior of iron oxides have shown that the nature of the catalyst support strongly affects the final chemical state of iron [3]. Wan et al. studied the effect of Al₂O₃ on the reducibility of iron oxide [4]. They found that the phase transformations of Al₂O₃ supported iron oxide catalyst during temperature programmed reduction (TPR) process are Fe₂O₃ → Fe₃O₄ → FeO. The formation of metallic Fe was retarded due to the strong Fe-Al₂O₃ interaction. With Fe/MgO system prepared by Boudart et al., solid solution Fe_xMg_{1-x}O was detected and only half of the iron in iron oxide/MgO could be reduced to metallic Fe at 700 K

[5]. The formation of solid solution during calcination could possibly stabilize some of the iron in Fe^{2+} state, resulting in minimal metallic iron formation [6]. Investigation on the reduction behavior of zirconia supported iron oxide catalysts using TPR and *in situ* Mössbauer spectroscopy revealed that the reducibility of the iron oxide species depends on the type of iron oxide species on the surface and their interactions with the support [7].

Since iron has a profound effect on the selectivity of CO in ESR, in this chapter, we will study the important roles of support (Ca- Al_2O_3 , MgO and ZrO_2) and Fe promotion on these Rh supported catalysts. Interaction between supports was discussed based on results from X-ray diffraction, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, temperature programmed reduction and diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy.

8.2. Experimental

8.2.1. Catalysts Synthesis

The Rh-Fe/Ca- Al_2O_3 catalyst was prepared by a sequential incipient wetness impregnation method, following the steps given below: (1) Ca-modified alumina, denoted as Ca- Al_2O_3 , was prepared by the calcination of a paste of γ - Al_2O_3 (Merck, 103 m^2/g) impregnated with $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (Riedel-deHaën) solution. (2) The obtained Ca- Al_2O_3 powder was impregnated with an appropriate amount of $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ solution to get a precursor with Fe loading of 10 wt. %. The precursor was dried at 393 K for 10 h and heated to 723 K in air and then held for

5 h. (3) By impregnation with a RhCl_3 solution (Alfa Aesar), 1 wt. % of Rh was introduced into the powder obtained in step (2). The obtained catalyst was dried and calcined in the same manner as in step (2) and is denoted as Rh-Fe/Ca- Al_2O_3 . Rh-Fe catalysts on different supports such as MgO (Sigma Aldrich), SiO_2 (Sigma Aldrich) and ZrO_2 (Spectro), were also prepared, following steps (2) and (3).

8.2.2. Fixed Bed Catalytic Testing

The catalytic evaluation was performed in a customized 5-channels quartz micro-reactor (BEL, Japan), each of which was loaded with 100 mg of the catalyst. The temperature of the samples was individually monitored with thermocouples located just on top of the catalyst samples.

Prior to the reaction, catalysts were reduced in pure H_2 with a flow of 50 ml min^{-1} at 473 K for 0.5 h. Then, 40 ml min^{-1} of Ar was flown in, along with $0.005 \text{ ml min}^{-1}$ of ethanol-water mixture (1:10 molar ratio) which was injected using a Shimadzu Liquid Pump and vaporized at 443 K within the reactor. The total gas hourly space velocity (GHSV) was kept constant at $34,000 \text{ h}^{-1}$, using a mass flow controller. The reaction products were analyzed online by a gas chromatograph (Varian CP-3800) with three columns: Porapak Q, Haysep Q and molecular sieve 5A. Porapak Q was used to separate organics and carbon dioxide with He as carrier gas while the later two columns were used for the separation of hydrogen, carbon monoxide and methane with Ar as carrier gas. Conversion of

ethanol (X_{EtOH}) and selectivity to carbon-containing species (S_{Ci}) were calculated Eqns. 3.5 and 3.6 in Chapter 3, respectively.

8.2.3. Catalysts Characterization

Powder X-ray diffraction (XRD) patterns were collected with a Bruker D8 X-ray diffraction system equipped with Cu K α radiation ($\lambda = 0.154$ nm). The profiles were collected at a step width of 0.02° in the (2θ) range from 20° to 90° . X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) was performed on a VG ESCALAB 250 spectrometer using an Mg K α radiation source. The XPS data of the catalysts were obtained after *in situ* H₂ reduction inside the XPS chamber at 473 K for 0.5 h. The XPS data were processed with respect to the adventitious carbon C1s peak at 284.5 eV.

In situ diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy (DRIFTS) study of surface hydroxyls and CO adsorption was carried out in a Bio-Rad FT-IR 3000 MX with a mercury-cadmium-telluride (MCT) detector. A powder sample was put into a reaction cell (Harricks HV-DR2) and reduced under the same conditions as for the activity test. Spectra with a resolution of 4 cm^{-1} were taken after reduction and the resulting spectra were obtained after subtraction of KBR background. For DRIFTS study of CO adsorption, a flow of 1% CO/He was introduced at room temperature after the sample after the reduction. Spectra with a resolution of 4 cm^{-1} were taken after CO had been adsorbed for 20

min and purged for 1 h. The spectrum of the clean sample taken after reduction was used as reference.

Temperature programmed reduction (TPR) measurements were carried out on Thermo Scientific TPROD 1100. 100 mg of calcined catalysts, which had been thermally treated under Ar stream at 773 K to remove water and other contaminants, were heated from 303 K to 1123 K at a rate of 10 K min⁻¹ in 50 ml min⁻¹ of 5% H₂/Ar and maintained at 1023 K for 15 min while the hydrogen consumption was monitored.

8.3. Results

8.3.1. Catalytic Performance

8.3.1.1. Catalytic Performance of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, Rh-Fe/MgO and Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalysts

The effect of catalyst support on the enhanced WGS during ESR is investigated using Rh-Fe catalyst supported on various oxides. In Table 8.1, the ESR activities of Rh and Rh-Fe supported on various supports are compared at 623 K. On Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, major products include CO₂, CH₄ and CO with selectivity of 16.7%, 47.0% and 36.4% respectively. Ethanol conversion of 93.4% is attained with Y_{H₂} of 3.6 mol at 623 K. On Fe promoted Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst, S_{CO} is reduced to 0%, with CO₂ and CH₄ at 60.3% and 39.7% respectively. Previous results have concluded that the presence of Fe promotes the WGS,

which reduces the S_{CO} considerably at low temperature ESR. Hydrogen yield of 4.1 mol also increases over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. The product distribution of Rh/MgO shows that ESR at 623 K produces S_{CO_2} of 3.3%, S_{CH_4} of 29.4%, S_{CO} of 41.7% and S_{CH_3CHO} of 25.0%. Ethanol conversion is 38.2%, producing 1.1 mol of H₂. The poor activity over Rh/MgO can be attributed to the basic nature of MgO, resulting in the main reaction being dehydrogenation of ethanol in CH₃CHO [8]. In addition, the strong interaction between rhodium oxide and MgO makes the reduction of Rh₂O₃ to metallic Rh more difficult than Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ [9]. This diminishes the number of Rh active sites for C-C bond break during ESR. Fe promoted Rh/MgO catalyst shows an improvement in the activity with X_{EtOH} of 88.8% and Y_{H_2} of 3.5 mol. Selectivity of CO is reduced to 24.9% and accompanied by S_{CO_2} of 36.0%, S_{CH_4} of 32.7% and S_{CH_3CHO} of 5.9%. Similar to Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, the WGS is promoted in the presence of Fe on MgO support but the effect is less obvious on MgO since S_{CO} is quite considerable at 623 K. On Rh/ZrO₂, major products are CO₂ ($S_{CO_2} = 55.2\%$) and CH₄ ($S_{CH_4} = 35.5\%$) with $S_{CO} = 9.3\%$. A hydrogen yield of 4.3 mol is achieved with 100% X_{EtOH} . On Fe promoted Rh/ZrO₂ catalyst, selectivity is 47.2% to CO₂, 32.8% to CH₄ and 17.2% to CO and Y_{H_2} is 4.2 mol. At this instance, it is interesting to note that the Fe promotion effect in reducing S_{CO} is not observable on Rh-Fe/ZrO₂. In fact, the presence of Fe seems to deteriorate the performance of Rh/ZrO₂, giving a higher S_{CO} and lower hydrogen yield than Rh/ZrO₂.

The results in Table 8.1 shows that the ESR activity of Fe-free Rh catalyst decreases in the following order: Rh/ZrO₂ > Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh/MgO and CO

selectivities decrease in the order Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh/MgO > Rh/ZrO₂ at 623 K. On Fe promoted catalysts, the performance of Rh-Fe catalyst is the similar descending order of Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ > Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO. Water gas shift activity can be observed over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO where CO is significantly reduced and hydrogen yield is enhanced. The enhanced ESR is due to the WGSR in the presence of Fe, as previously discussed in Chapter 7.

Table 8.1. Catalytic performance of Rh and Rh-Fe catalysts on various supports for ethanol steam reforming at 623 K.

Catalyst	X _{EtOH} (%)	Y _{H₂} (mol)	Product distribution (%)				
			S _{CO₂}	S _{CO}	S _{CH₄}	S _{C₂H₄}	S _{CH₃CHO}
Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	93.4	3.6	16.7	47.0	36.4	0.0	0.0
Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	100	4.1	60.3	0.0	39.7	0.0	0.0
Rh/MgO	38.2	1.1	3.3	41.7	29.4	0.6	25.0
Rh-Fe/MgO	88.8	3.5	36.0	24.9	32.7	0.5	5.9
Rh/ZrO ₂	100	4.3	55.2	9.3	35.5	0	0
Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	99.1	4.2	47.2	17.2	32.8	0	2.8

8.3.1.2. Influence of Steam/Ethanol (S/E) ratio

The effect of steam/ethanol (S/E) molar ratio (3:1 to 13:1) on the catalytic activity of ESR is investigated at 623 K using Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO catalysts. Fig. 8.1(a) shows the product distribution of ESR at 623 K as a function S/E over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts. Several products such as H₂, CO, CO₂, CH₄ and C₂H₄ are observed. Increasing S/E from 3 to 13 shows a decrease in CO selectivity from 33.1% to 1.4%. An increase of CO₂ from 37.3% to 62.2% together with the increase of H₂ is observed concurrently as the partial pressure of steam increases. A plot of S_{CO}/S_{CO2} against temperature (573 K < T < 673 K) in Fig. 8.1(b) shows that the WGSR is most active between 623 K and 673 K, especially at higher S/E molar ratio. This illustrates that the presence of higher steam concentration is effective in promoting WGSR.

On Rh-Fe/MgO catalyst, ESR produces CH₃CHO in addition to the products observed from Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst (Fig. 8.2(a)). This is due to the strong basic sites of MgO which promote dehydrogenation of ethanol to CH₃CHO. It is clear that while increasing S/E molar ratio from 3 to 13 reduces the CO selectivity from 41.4% to 33.8%, CO selectivity still remains relatively higher than Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst at 623 K. Fig. 8.2(b) shows that S_{CO}/S_{CO2} of Rh-Fe/MgO is higher than Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ for the same S/E used in the experiment. For example, at 623 K, S_{CO}/S_{CO2} of Rh-Fe/MgO is 1.6 whereas the value is 0.02 for Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. This shows that even a high S/E molar ratio (i.e. S/E=13) is unable to remove CO from the product stream via WGSR over Rh-Fe/MgO catalysts. In another words, Rh-Fe/MgO has poorer water activation ability than

supported on $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ catalyst. Rh-Fe/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ promotes water activation which facilitates the WGSR at low temperature.

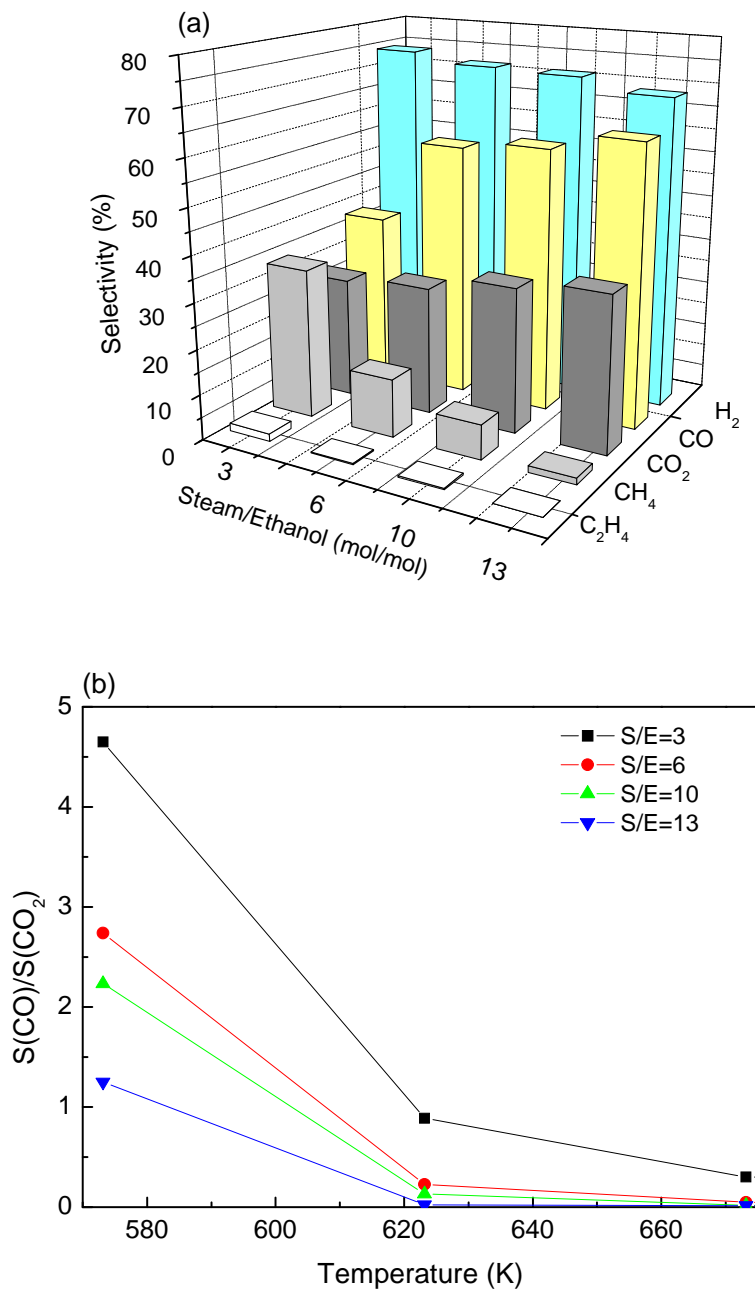


Figure 8.1. Plot of (a) ESR product distribution over Rh-Fe/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ as a function of steam/ethanol (S/E) molar ratio at 623 K and (b) $S_{\text{CO}}/S_{\text{CO}_2}$ as a function of S/E molar ratio and temperature.

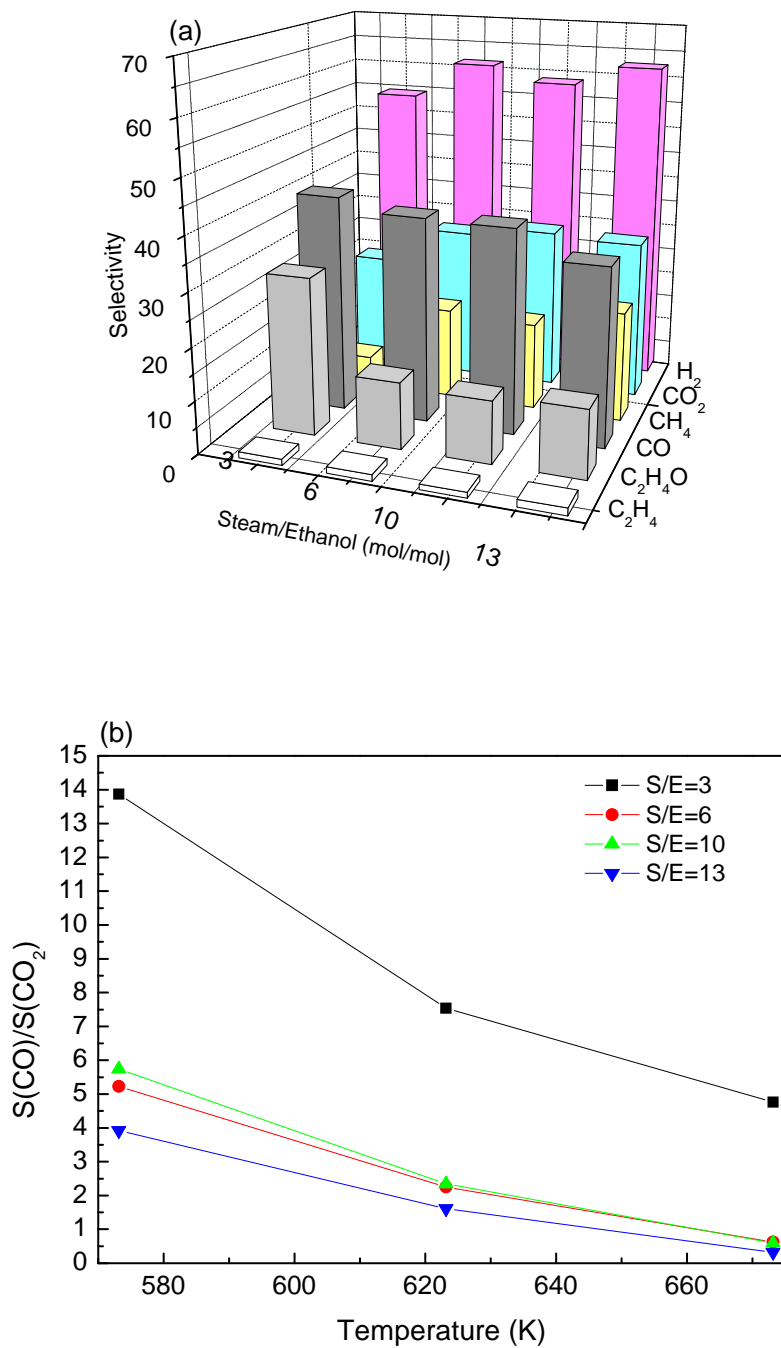


Figure 8.2. Plot of (a) ESR product distribution over Rh-Fe/MgO as a function of steam/ethanol (S/E) molar ratio at 623 K and (b) S_{CO}/S_{CO_2} as a function of S/E molar ratio and temperature.

8.3.2. Catalysis Characterization

8.3.2.1. BET and XRD

The textural properties (S_{BET} , pore volume (V_p), pore diameter (D_p)) of the Rh and Rh-Fe catalysts on different supports are summarized in Table 8.2. In general, textural data in Table 8.2 shows that the surface area of Rh catalysts increase slightly after the addition Fe to the catalysts. This could be due to the formation of amorphous Fe oxide or Fe–Al (Mg or Zr) oxides on the surface of the support. The surface area of Rh-Fe catalysts decrease in the following order: Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO > Rh-Fe/ZrO₂.

Table 8.2. BET surface area of Rh and Rh-Fe catalysts on various supports.

Catalyst	S_{BET} (m ² /g)	V_p (cm ³ /g)	D_p (nm)
Rh/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	90.5	0.24	9.8
Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	94.3	0.22	8.2
Rh/MgO	85.7	0.66	25.9
Rh-Fe/MgO	91.3	0.53	18.5
Rh/ZrO ₂	7.6	0.05	26.0
Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	8.3	0.05	22.6

The XRD patterns of the prepared catalysts are shown in Fig. 8.3. Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ showed the characteristic peaks of Al₂O₃ ($2\theta = 37.4^\circ, 45.6^\circ, 67.2^\circ$).

Crystalline phases of Fe_2O_3 are also observed ($2\theta = 24.2^\circ, 33.2^\circ, 35.7^\circ, 49.6^\circ, 54.2^\circ$). Similar Fe_2O_3 crystalline phases are detected along side with the diffraction peaks of monoclinic ZrO_2 ($2\theta = 28.2^\circ, 31.4^\circ, 34.1^\circ$) on Rh-Fe/ ZrO_2 . On Rh-Fe/ MgO , only peaks characteristic of MgO ($2\theta = 37.0^\circ, 41.8^\circ, 60.6^\circ, 72.6^\circ, 76.4^\circ$) phase were reflected. The absence of Fe_2O_3 diffraction peaks may suggest the formation of iron oxide-MgO solid solution. No Rh diffraction peaks are identified from the XRD patterns, due to the low concentration.

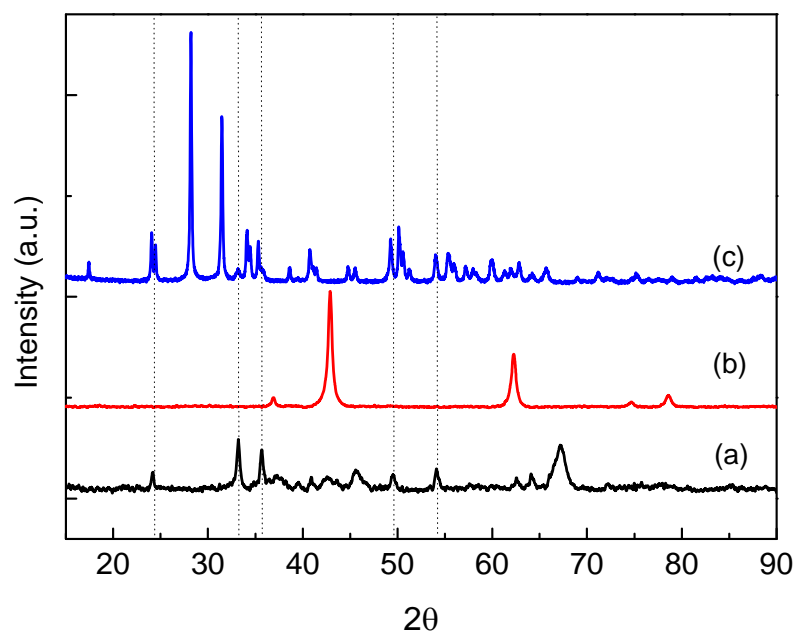


Figure 8.3. XRD patterns of (a) Rh-Fe/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$; (b) Rh-Fe/ MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ ZrO_2 . Dotted lines correspond to the diffraction bands of Fe_2O_3 .

8.3.2.2. Temperature-programmed reduction (TPR)

The TPR profiles of Rh-Fe catalysts supported on different metal oxides are shown in Fig. 8.4 and the H_2 consumptions per mol of metal were tabulated in

Table 8.3. As shown in Chapter 7, four reduction peaks at 416 K, 510 K, 595 K and 798 K are observed on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. Based on the calculation of H₂ consumption, at 416 K, the sharp reduction peak is assigned to both the reduction of Rh₂O₃ to Rh metallic and reduction of iron oxide. Together with the peaks at 510 K and 595 K, they may be assigned to the reduction of Fe₂O₃ → Fe₃O₄ and the latter peak at 798 K corresponds to the reduction of Fe₃O₄ → FeO. Reduction beyond Fe²⁺ state is difficult probably due to the strong interaction of iron oxides with the Ca-Al₂O₃ support. The TPR profiles of Rh-Fe/MgO show three peaks at 365 K, 660 K and 972 K. The reduction peaks at 365K and 660 K mainly corresponds to the reduction of Rh₂O₃ to Rh based on hydrogen consumption. The higher reduction temperature of Rh₂O₃ can be attributed to the formation of MgRh₂O₄ compound as Rh interacts with MgO support during calcinations [10]. Fe₂O₃ starts reducing to Fe₃O₄ at 660 K and is fully reduced to Fe₃O₄ by 1023 K. This indicates that the interaction between iron oxide with MgO is even stronger than iron oxide and Ca-Al₂O₃ interaction since iron oxide on Rh-Fe/MgO can only be reduced to Fe₃O₄ within the experimental range. On Rh-Fe/ZrO₂, the reduction peaks are more defined. The first reduction peak occurs at 407 K and is assigned to reduction of Rh₂O₃. The second peak at 510 K involves the reduction of Fe³⁺ to Fe²⁺ while the broad peak at 785 K corresponds to the reduction of Fe₃O₄ → FeO → Fe. This signifies that the interaction of iron oxide on ZrO₂ is weaker, suggesting a poor dispersion of iron oxide on Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalyst.

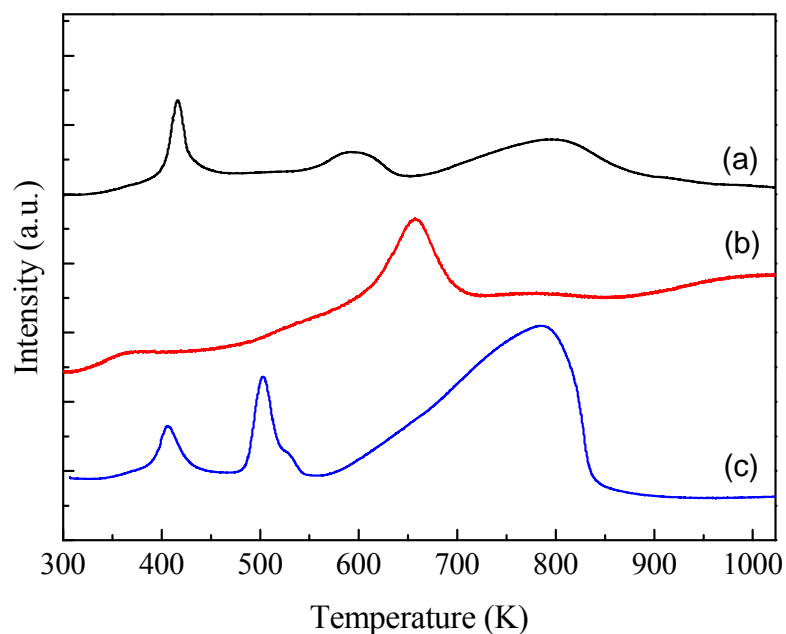


Figure 8.4. TPR profiles of (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO₂.

Table 8.3. Tabulation of consumption of H₂ per mole of metal (mol/mol) over Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃, Rh-Fe/MgO and Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalysts.

Catalyst	Tmax (K)	mol H ₂ / mol Rh	mol H ₂ / mol Fe
Rh-Fe/Ca-Al ₂ O ₃	416	1.46	
	510		0.15
	595		0.17
	798		0.15
Rh-Fe/MgO	365	0.19	
	660	1.26	0.07
	972		0.08

Rh-Fe/ZrO ₂	407	1.49	
	510		0.12
	785		0.79

8.3.2.3. X-ray spectroscopy (XPS)

The XPS spectra of Rh-Fe catalysts illustrate the oxidation state of iron oxides after reduction at 473 K for 0.5 h. XPS peaks of Fe 2p_{3/2} are typically located at 711.2, 709.8 and 706.8 eV for Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺ and Fe⁰, respectively [11]. Evidence from XPS Fe 2p spectra in Fig. 8.5(a) shows binding energies of 711.2 eV and 710.5 eV on reduced Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. The premier corresponds to Fe³⁺ species. Since the binding energy of 710.5 eV is higher than that of Fe²⁺ species, it is likely Fe_xO_y species consisting of a mixture of Fe³⁺ and Fe²⁺ species are observed on the surface. Similar observations are noted for Rh-Fe/MgO where Fe³⁺ and Fe_xO_y species are detected at 711.2 eV and 710.5 eV, respectively. Given the poorer iron oxide and support interaction as observed from TPR (Fig. 8.4), one would expect that iron oxides are easier to be reduced on ZrO₂ than Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO. Indeed, a lower Fe 2p binding energy of 710.0 eV Fig. 8.5(c) is observed on Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ than on the other two catalysts. This can be assigned to the presence of Fe²⁺ species. However, it was determined in a recent study by Wu et al. that the binding energy of Fe 2p_{3/2} shift to a higher value than Fe⁰ and was assigned to the formation of PdFe alloy like clusters [12]. RhFe alloy has also been observed on SiO₂ support using Mossbauer spectroscopy [13, 14]. Since, our XPS Rh 3d spectrum of reduced Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ shows that most of the Rh atoms are

in the reduced state, the formation of RhFe alloy can occur when part of the reduced Fe^0 comes into contact with Rh^0 . Thus, the binding energy at 710.0 eV may be attributed to the formation of RhFe alloy on ZrO_2 support. TEM images may also suggest the formation of RhFe alloy. TEM image of reduced Rh/ ZrO_2 in Fig. 8.6(a) shows that the Rh is deposited as dispersed particles on ZrO_2 while on TEM of reduced Rh-Fe/ ZrO_2 (Fig. 8.6(b)) shows the lack of such individual Rh particles.

From XPS analysis, we may conclude that Fe_xO_y species consisting of a mixture of Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+} species are observed on the surface of Rh-Fe/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and Rh-Fe/ MgO catalysts. Iron oxides, which are largely Fe_2O_3 , are also present on the surface of Rh-Fe/ ZrO_2 . However, TPR suggests that the poor iron oxides and support interaction on Rh-Fe/ ZrO_2 catalyst promotes the reducibility of iron oxide and favors the formation of RhFe alloy. These alloy clusters, however, are less preferred surface sites as opposed to Fe_xO_y species.

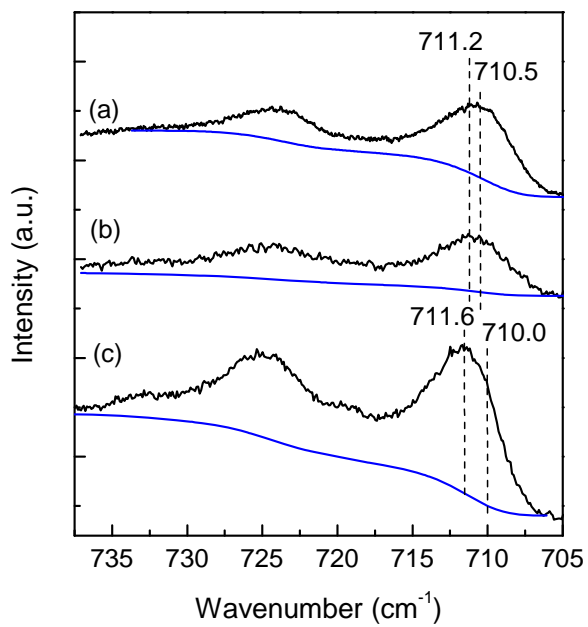


Figure 8.5. XPS Fe 2p spectra of reduced (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO₂.

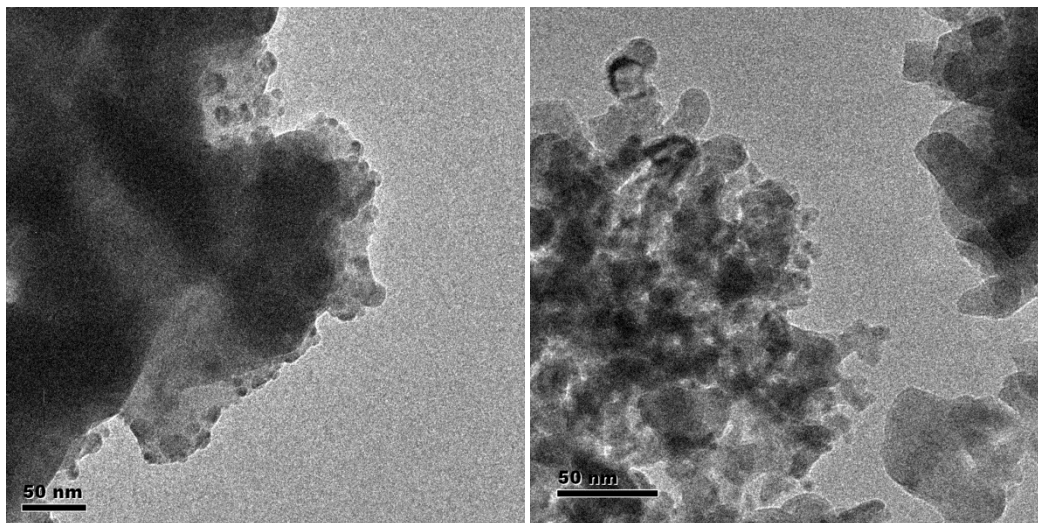


Figure 8.6. TEM images of reduced (a) Rh/ZrO₂ and (b) Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalysts.

8.3.2.4. DRIFTS measurements of surface hydroxyls

Catalytic results from varying S/E ratio (section 8.3.1.2) have shown that surface hydroxyls and/or water activation sites are necessary for promoting WGSR in the presence of Fe. Results in Chapter 7 have shown the importance of surface hydroxyls through different catalytic bed configuration. Diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transformed spectroscopy (DRIFTS) is used to examine the stretching vibrations of surface hydroxyls and coordinated water molecules of Rh-Fe catalysts on different supports. In Fig. 8.7, after reduction of catalyst in H₂ for 2 h, the OH stretching region of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ shows an IR peak at 3680 cm⁻¹ which can be assigned as type III hydroxyls involving three octahedrally coordinated Al³⁺ ions. Hydrogen-bonded surface hydroxyls are in abundance as seen from the broad IR peak centered at 3500 cm⁻¹. The OH stretching bands located at 3750 cm⁻¹ and 3710 cm⁻¹ observed on Rh-Fe/MgO catalysts corresponding to the presence of isolated surface hydroxyls. On reduced Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalyst, only one hydroxyl group with weak IR band of 3750 cm⁻¹ is clearly visible. This may be assigned to OH group bonded to one Zr ion [15]. The lack of hydrogen bonded surface hydroxyls at 3480 cm⁻¹ indicates the hydrophobic nature of ZrO₂, hinting towards poor water activation ability. DRIFTS measurements show that availability of the surface hydroxyls decreases in the order of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO > Rh-Fe/ZrO₂.

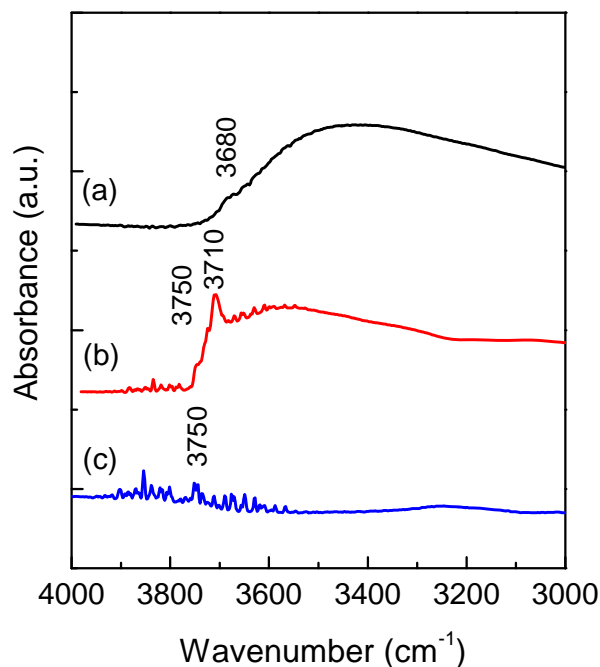


Figure 8.7. DRIFTS spectra of catalysts (a) Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃; (b) Rh-Fe/MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ZrO₂.

8.3.2.5. DRIFTS of adsorbed CO

In situ DRIFTS analysis was conducted to observe the surface species after CO adsorption on Rh-Fe catalysts supported on different oxides. In particular, the presence of formate bands can be related to density of OH on the support [16]. The density of OH in turns depends on the water dissociation on vacant sites and thus the presence of formate species are also an indication of the availability of vacant sites on the catalyst surface. In Fig. 8.8(a), bands corresponding to $\nu_a(\text{OCO})$ and $\nu_s(\text{OCO})$ of formate species are registered at 1535 cm^{-1} and 1380 cm^{-1} over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃. On Rh-Fe/MgO, formate species are

identified by absorbance bands at 1658 cm^{-1} and 1370 cm^{-1} . Absorbance peaks assigned to formate species located at 1590 cm^{-1} and 1350 cm^{-1} on Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalyst are barely visible. Various literatures have reported that the formate species are related to the density of OH on the support. Our results are in consistent with their argument as can be seen from Fig. 8.7 and Fig. 8.8. Formate species are seen on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO which have abundance of surface OH while limited concentration of surface OH on Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ restricts the formation of formate species on the catalyst. Since surface OH can also be formed from the dissociation of water at vacant sites and they react to give formate species, the results may also suggest that the oxygen vacancies are in larger quantities on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO than Rh-Fe/ZrO₂. These oxygen vacancies are likely to derive from the CUF sites found at the interface of Rh-Fe and their availability increases on the Rh-Fe catalysts in the order of: Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO > Rh-Fe/ZrO₂.

On Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ (Fig 8.8(a)), gem-dicarbonyl CO attached on single charged Rh⁺ are observed with CO vibrations at 2095 and 2020 cm^{-1} . Similar gem-dicarbonyl species are observed on Rh-Fe/MgO with bands at 2080 and 2006 cm^{-1} . The spectrum also shows a bridge-bonded CO band at 1840 cm^{-1} . In the case of Rh-Fe/ZrO₂, gem-dicarbonyl species at 2086 and 2014 cm^{-1} , together with bridge-bonded CO at 1852 cm^{-1} are observed. In addition, a band at 2054 cm^{-1} is also noted. This band is attributed to linear-bonded CO on Rh. From the spectra, Rh⁺ species are more readily available on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO > Rh-Fe/ZrO₂. The formation of Rh⁺ species occurs via the oxidation of Rh⁰ atoms.

Buchanan et al. reported that the presence of gem-dicarbonyl is the result of oxidation of Rh^0 by OH groups of the support [17]. This is consistent with our findings since $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ possesses more surface hydroxyls than MgO and ZrO_2 .

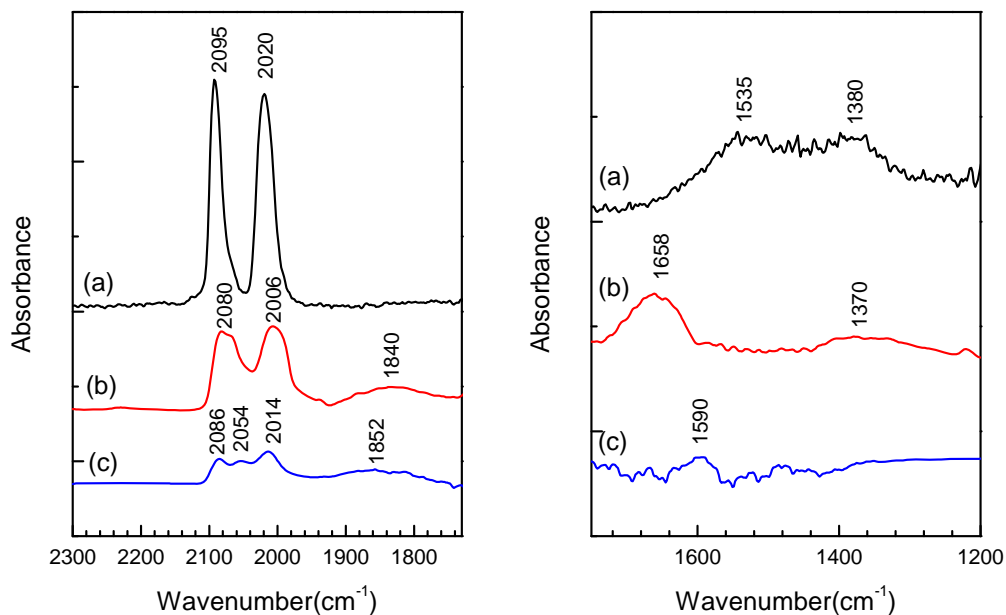


Figure 8.8. DRIFTS spectra after adsorption of CO on (a) Rh-Fe/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$; (b) Rh-Fe/ MgO and (c) Rh-Fe/ ZrO_2 .

8.4. Discussions

In this study, we probe the importance of support in facilitating this unprecedented removal of CO from ESR reformat stream, with emphasis placed on the chemical states of iron and their influence in water activation.

The results in Table 8.1 show that the ESR activity is enhanced in the presence of Fe over Rh/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and Rh/ MgO with Rh-Fe/ $\text{Ca-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ being a

more superior catalyst. In comparison to the Fe-free Rh catalysts, CO selectivity is also depressed in the presence of Fe due to WGSR on both Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO supports. This can be attributed to the formation of Fe_xO_y on these supports. TPR results suggest that strong iron oxide and support interaction occurs over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO as iron oxide can only be reduced to FeO and Fe₃O₄ on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO, respectively. As massive reduction of iron oxides to Fe⁰ is hindered on Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO supports, Fe_xO_y species are found on Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO support, a conclusion also supported by *in situ* XPS results. The poorer catalytic performance of Rh-Fe/MgO may be attributed to the formation of Fe_xMg_{1-x}O solid solution as suggested through TPR and XRD diffraction profiles. Furthermore, it is shown through TPR that the reduction of Rh₂O₃ to metallic Rh more difficult on than Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, resulting in less available metallic Rh for C-C bond rupture.

Unlike Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO catalysts, the activity of Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ is deteriorated with the addition of Fe and CO selectivity is higher than Rh/ZrO₂. Based TPR, iron oxides are easier to be reduced on ZrO₂ than the other two catalyst support which indicates that the interaction of iron oxide with ZrO₂ is weaker than Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO. The surface area of ZrO₂ is relatively smaller than Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO based on BET analysis, hence poorer dispersion of iron oxides is observed on ZrO₂ support. Given the increased reducibility of iron oxides observed from TPR as well as XPS analysis, part of the iron oxide can be reduced to Fe⁰ and interacts with the Rh⁰ atoms forming RhFe alloy clusters. The poorer ESR performance of Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ than Rh/ZrO₂ can be explained by the

formation of RhFe alloy clusters which is likely to proceed with Rh atoms diffusing into the iron oxide matrix [18]. This depletes the surface of active Rh sites for ESR.

Previously in Chapter 7, the catalytic performances of Rh and Fe catalysts placed in different configurations (Table 7.3) clearly indicate that, in order to achieve efficient CO removal via WGSR, the following rule-of thumb has to be followed: (1) Rh and Fe are required to be in close proximity and (2) surface hydroxyls and/or water activation sites are needed. This observation reinstates the importance of surface hydroxyls in this reaction. Intrinsically, decreasing density of surface hydroxyls on the different supports is observed from DRIFTS (Fig. 8.7) in the order of: Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO > Rh-Fe/ZrO₂, which runs along with the diminishing WGSR during ESR. The lack of surface OH on ZrO₂ fails to provide the surface intermediate required for WGSR as seen from spectroscopic means (Fig. 8.7(c)). In addition to the intrinsic surface hydroxyls provided by the support, water activation is advantageous for ESR and WGSR as it further enhances the number of hydroxyl species on the support after dissociation. Surface water activation may occur on defect sites and on most metal oxides, the defects may be cation or anion vacancies [19-23]. CUF sites which are oxygen deficient may also act as defect sites for water activation. As previously discussed, CUF are found on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO and are almost negligible on Rh-Fe/ZrO₂. Thus it is expected that water activation occurs more readily in the following order: Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ > Rh-Fe/MgO > Rh-Fe/ZrO₂. The surface hydroxyls produced from water activation on CUF sites can react with

adsorbed CO to form formate species through associative formate mechanism. Indeed, DRIFTS spectra of adsorbed CO in Fig. 8.8 indicate the formation of formate species with the intensities following the same decreasing order as above.

8.5. Conclusions

Ethanol steam reforming reactions were performed over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, Rh-Fe/MgO and Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ catalysts at 623 K. Comparing to the activities of their respective iron-free catalysts, catalytic performance is enhanced on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO with Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ being more superior. CO selectivity was significantly reduced through WGS over these catalysts, increasing hydrogen yield. Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ exhibited poorer catalytic activity than Rh/ZrO₂, with CO selectivity being higher than unpromoted catalyst. The support affects the chemical states of the iron oxide due to various degree of interaction between iron oxide, Rh and the support. The intimate metal-support interaction between iron oxides and MgO, led to formation of solid solution which reduces the amount of CUF sites and hence the WGS promotion effect is weaker than the one over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. WGS promotion effect was not observed over Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ due to the formation of RhFe alloy clusters instead of CUF sites. The alloy formation can be attributed to the poor metal-support interaction which increases the reducibility of Fe. These RhFe alloy clusters also reduce surface Rh atoms and thus result in poorer ESR activity than Rh/ZrO₂. Over Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, the metal-support interaction was moderate, ensuring an ample supply of CUF sites for CO conversion to CO₂. In addition, CUF sites

assisted in water activation which increases the supply of surface hydroxyls. DRIFTS analyses have shown abundance of surface hydroxyls on the Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO support which can react with adsorbed CO to form formate species. Water activation occurs more readily on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ and Rh-Fe/MgO due to presence of CUF sites. In contrast, promotion effect was not observed over Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ due to the lack of surface hydroxyls and water activation sites.

8.6. References

- [1] W. Chen, Y. Ding, X. Song, T. Wang, H. Luo, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 407 (2011) 231-237.
- [2] M. Haider, M. Gogate, R. Davis, *J. Catal.* 261 (2009) 9-16.
- [3] X. Gao, J. Shen, Y. Hsia, Y. Chen, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.* 89 (1993) 1079-1084.
- [4] H. Wan, B. Wu, C. Zhang, H. Xiang, Y. Li, B. Xu, F. Yi, *Catal. Comm.* 8 (2007) 1538-1545.
- [5] M. Boudart, A. Delbouille, J.A. Dumesic, S. Khammouma, H. Topsøe, *J. Catal.* 37 (1975) 486-502.
- [6] D. Stobbe, F. van Buren, A. Stobbe-Kreemers, A. van Dillen, J. Geus, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.* 87 (1991) 1631-1637.
- [7] K. Chen, Y. Fan, Z. Hu, Q. Yan, *J. Solid State Chem.* 121 (1996) 240-246.

- [8] J. Llorca, N. Homs, J. Sales, P. de la. Piscina, *J. Catal.* 209 (2002) 306-317.
- [9] H. Wang, E. Ruckenstein, *J. Catal.* 186 (1999) 181-187.
- [10] E. Ruckenstein, H. Wang, *J. Catal.* 190 (2000) 32-38.
- [11] P. Graat, M. Somers, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 100/101 (1996) 36-40.
- [12] C. Wu, K. Yu, F. Liao, N. Young, P. Nellist, A. Dent, A. Kroner, S. Tsang, *Nat Commun.* 3 (2012) 1050-.
- [13] Y. Minai, T. Fukushima, M. Ichikawa, T. Tominaga, *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* 87 (1984) 189-201.
- [14] J. Niemantsverdriet, J. van Kaam, C. Flipse, A. van der Kraan, *J. Catal.* 96 (1985) 58-71.
- [15] P. Graf, D. de Vlieger, B. Mojet, L. Lefferts, *J. Catal.* 262 (2009) 181-187.
- [16] T. Shido, Y. Iwasawa, *J. Catal.* 141 (1993) 71-81.
- [17] D. Buchanan, M. Hernandez, F. Solymosi, J. White, *J. Catal.* 125 (1990) 456-466.
- [18] J. Luo, M. Meng, Y. Zha, Y. Xie, T. Hu, J. Zhang, T. Liu, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 78 (2008) 38-52.
- [19] M. Barteau, *Chem. Rev.* 96 (1996) 1413-1430.
- [20] G. Pacchioni, P. Pescarmona, *Surf. Sci.* 412/413 (1998) 657-671.

- [21] S. Coluccia, S. Lavagnino, L. Marchese, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* 18 (1988) 445-464.
- [22] X. Deng, T. Herranz, C. Weis, H. Bluhm, M. Salmeron, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 112 (2008) 9668-9672.
- [23] A. Ignatchenko, D.G. Nealon, R. Dushane, K. Humphries, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 256 (2006) 57-74.

Chapter 9

Summary and Future Work

9.1. General Conclusions

Hydrogen is a clean energy carrier which can be utilized in a fuel cell system to generate power. Among the different methods of hydrogen production, biomass-derived liquid fuels such as ethanol, is a potential feedstock for hydrogen production via steam reforming. This is because of its low toxicity and high hydrogen content. Ethanol can be derived from converting corn to sugars and from sugars to ethanol through fermentation. Alternatively, a less controversial method which involves conversion of lignocellulosic biomass such as wood chips and grasses has been developed. Thus, ESR not only relieves the demand on the use of fossil fuels but also achieve a near-zero net greenhouse gas emission due to the use of biomass.

For mobile fuel processor, there are major challenges in the development of catalyst for (1) efficient on-site or on-board hydrogen production at low temperature fuel reforming; (2) CO-free (< 10 ppm) hydrogen production via steam reforming in order to reduce CO poisoning on the fuel cell anode and (3) coke-free hydrogen production. Hence, the objective of this PhD research project was to develop a catalyst system which is active, stable and coke resistance for low temperature CO-free hydrogen production via ethanol steam reforming. In order to fulfill the objectives, several approaches were made towards the

formulation of catalysts, such as, (1) modification of Al_2O_3 by Ca; (2) use of various active metals (Ni, Pt, Rh, Pd) and (3) introduction of promoter (Fe) on Rh catalysts. Furthermore, mechanistic studies of the reaction pathways in ESR were studied using infrared spectroscopy over several catalytic systems. Deactivation mechanism was investigated as a guideline for better catalyst formulation in the future. Several conclusions are drawn from the study:

- Ca-modified alumina supports have been found to neutralize the acidic sites of Al_2O_3 and increase the basicity of the support. This led to a significant reduction in the formation of ethylene from dehydration of ethanol in the presence of Ca. Instead, dehydrogenation of ethanol to acetaldehyde was favored. Ca enhanced water adsorption and increased electronic density of states near the Fermi level.
- With optimized Ca loading of 3 wt%, Ni supported Ca- Al_2O_3 catalysts have shown high stability (of at least 24 h time of stream) and high hydrogen selectivity during ESR at 673 K. However, high Ca loading of 7 wt% have found to deactivate faster than unmodified Ni/ Al_2O_3 . A combination of factors led to the improved stability over 10Ni/3Ca- Al_2O_3 catalyst. The introduction of Ca reduces the metal-support interaction between Ni and Al_2O_3 and as such enhances the availability of surface nickel. In this respect, higher electron density of states near the Fermi level, due to more surface nickel, promotes the rupturing of C-C bond. Since, coking rate is dependent on Ni particle size, this optimal amount of Ca also helps to keep Ni particle size within a comfortable range whereby

deactivation via coking is less severe. Furthermore, the coke deposits can be removed via gasification due to the presence of water adsorption sites in the presence of Ca.

- A new ESR reaction pathway denoted as *formate-driven* pathway have been proposed over Ca-modified Al_2O_3 supported noble metal catalysts. Using infrared spectroscopy, formate species, which are reaction intermediates for WGS, were observed as opposed to traditionally observed acetate species. The addition of Ca reduces the availability of surface oxygen which is otherwise needed for the formation of acetate. Instead, Ca addition stabilizes the ethoxide species due to an increase in valence electrons. In the presence of an active metal such as Pt, the reaction proceeds via dehydrogenation and rupturing of C-C bond, resulting on the formation of CO. Carbon monoxide reacts with the surface hydroxyls found on Ca- Al_2O_3 to form formate intermediates which upon decomposition led to the formation of CO_2 and H_2 . In this study, it was concluded that the activity of the catalysts in WGS during ESR decreases in the following order: $\text{Pt} > \text{Rh} > \text{Pd}$.
- Fe promoted Rh/Ca- Al_2O_3 catalyst has been found to improve the hydrogen yield and lower CO selectivity during low temperature ESR. The iron oxide loading was optimized at 10 wt% with negligible CO selectivity at 623 K and this promotion effect is due to enhanced WGS during ESR. In comparison to Rh/Ca- Al_2O_3 , the catalytic lifespan of Rh-Fe/Ca- Al_2O_3 is extended significantly as the addition of iron oxide

minimizes CO poisoning on the Rh catalysts by converting adsorbed CO into formate species. The close interaction Rh-Fe on Ca-Al₂O₃ support favors the formation of Fe_xO_y species which produce coordinatively unsaturated ferrous (CUF) ions.

- The catalytic performance of Rh-Fe catalysts supported on different oxides such as Ca-Al₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂ have outlined the importance of metal-support interaction in generating the active sites for WGS in ESR. CUF sites were observed on Rh-Fe catalysts supported on Ca-Al₂O₃ and MgO. Poorer enhanced WGS in ESR over Rh-Fe/MgO was due to formation of iron oxide-MgO solid solution which hindered the development of CUF. Over Rh-Fe/ZrO₂, the poor iron oxide-ZrO₂ interaction favored the reduction of iron oxide to metallic iron, promoting the formation of RhFe alloy clusters instead of CUF. The loss of surface Rh active sites due to alloy formation over Rh-Fe/ZrO₂ resulted in slightly poorer ESR activity and higher CO selectivity than Rh/ZrO₂.

9.2. Future Directions

Among the different catalysts examined in this study, Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ exhibited the best performance with excellent stability for at least 280 h at 623 K. Furthermore, CO selectivity was reduced to negligible amount with Fe promotion. Building on to the outstanding performance of Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃, some further directives are proposed.

9.2.1. EXAFS Characterization of Rh-Fe catalysts supported on Ca-Al₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂

In Chapter 8, we have shown that Rh-Fe catalysts supported on Ca-Al₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂ demonstrated different ESR catalytic performance. Water-gas shift reactions were dependent on the properties of the support and the presence of Fe_xO_y was important in promoting the WGS. In this respect, extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) techniques can be applied for the characterization of the state of Fe and Rh on various supports. Since, reduction temperature can vary the oxidation state of the iron oxides and Rh, EXAFS can also be conducted under different reducing conditions.

9.2.2. Kinetic Studies on Rh-Fe catalysts supported on Ca-Al₂O₃, MgO and ZrO₂

The kinetics of the reforming reaction is important in sizing the reactor. Power-law and Langmuir-Hinselwood rate expressions can be derived from the experimental data and a reaction mechanism maybe proposed based on the results. Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst has delivered outstanding performance for low temperature CO-free hydrogen production via ESR. The kinetics for this catalyst can be compared with Fe-free Rh/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalyst. Similarly, kinetic studies can be performed on Rh-Fe catalysts on other supports such as MgO and ZrO₂.

9.2.3. Density functional theory (DFT) calculations

Computer simulations provide valuable information with regards to surface structure, physisorption and chemisorption of atoms and molecules on surface sites, lateral interactions between surface intermediates and activation barriers and reaction energies for the elementary surface reactions. Therefore, computation study using DFT calculations can be conducted on Rh-Fe catalysts with the objectives of (1) investigating activation of water and CO on Rh-Fe catalysts on different supports; (2) identifying the key step for ESR reaction on Rh-Fe/Ca-Al₂O₃ catalysts.